

A Dutch Van Tuyl Genealogy

Compiled by Rochus D. van Tuyl
and Jan N.A.Groenendijk

Introduction

A Noble Family, but no Connection

Unaware of the fact that the American descendants of a farmer's son from the Bommelerwaard in the province of Gelderland (The Netherlands) had started to find their roots, genealogist C.J.Polvliet in 1894 authored one of the few publications on the Van Tuyls in The Netherlands.¹ Some years earlier an article on the family *Van Tuyll van Serooskerken* - members of which belonged to the nobility - was published by J.B.Rietstap.² Both publications gave the same information regarding the first generations of Van Tuyls, and it is clear that Polvliet based his article also on Rietstap's information. Rietstap's article was translated by H.Y.Guttenstein in the United States in 1904, but no reference was made to the Van Tuyls in America because these Van Tuyls were not covered in the original sources. Van Tuyll van Serooskerken was an important noble family; many members occupied important functions, serving both the State and the Monarchy. So also later editions of the *Nederlands Adelsboek* covered the family, but with little new information about the first generations.

At the time Rietstap and Polvliet published their findings, many archives in The Netherlands were still uncatalogued or even inaccessible. Although their articles include only limited citation of sources, it is clear that they were based on family records and some historical publications.³ Results of professional research and publications by De Fremery, Van Doorninck, Sloet⁴ and others were not processed into publications on Van Tuyll van Serooskerken because, among other reasons, the findings of these authors covered only Gelderland, a province long ago abandoned by this noble family. On the other hand, even if they have had access to the sources that became available later, many errors could have been rectified, but the connection between the Van Tuyll van Serooskerkens and their possible ancestors in Gelderland still remained vague and unproven.

¹ C.J.Polvliet : "Genealogie van het geslacht Van Tuyl van Serooskerken en van de overige uitgestorven takken van het geslacht Van Tuyll," Oisterwijk, Genealogisch-Heraldisch Archief, 1894.

² J.B.Rietstap : "Wapenboek van den Nederlandschen Adel," deel II, Groningen, 1887, pg. 230-231.

³ Especially W.A. van Spaen : "Oordeelkundige Inleiding tot de Geschiedenis van Gelderland" (a highly unreliable source).

⁴ See references in the chronicle and the genealogy.

Dutch Genealogy - 2

Shortly before the Second World War an article was published on the family Van Tuyll van Bulckensteyn.⁵ The author - Belonje - was able to correct some errors of Polvliet, but did not find the connection between a certain Willem van Tuyl in the 15th century and earlier Van Tuyls or the family Van Tuyll van Serooskerken. Neither Belonje nor other investigators of that time had knowledge of a letter from Francis M. Van Tuyl of the USA asking for the names and further information regarding the parents of Jan Otto Van Tuyl.⁶ In his Foreword to the Genealogy of Francis M. Van Tuyl, the author declared that "...his [Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken's] genealogist had been unable to find any connection between the Dutch and American Van Tuyls. However, further research on this subject is recommended."

One of the reasons for not finding the connection was the fact that the genealogists in the United States looked - understandably - in the wrong direction and that nobody in The Netherlands helped them to adjust their sight. They all focused on the nobility, on a few existing but outdated publications, and on the village of Tuil. The fact that Guttenstein added some "fairy-tales" to the original publications made matters even worse.⁷

The first Van Tuyls to appear in written records appear in 13th century texts, but the fact that they shared the name Van Tuyl does not automatically mean they all belonged to the same family. Of course it's possible, but there is no proof. And some of them very clearly have no connection, although there is always the possibility that they may have had a common ancestor in the 11th or 12th century. But the simple assumption in the previously-mentioned publications that they all had the same ancestor - because they all had the name Van Tuyl - is not proven and historically wrong, based on the information we now have. Because of a lack of sources it is highly uncertain that such proof will ever be found. Some assumptions will be covered later in this introduction.

Research by Jan van Tuyl

Many Van Tuyls live in The Netherlands, especially in the *Bommelerwaard* - the region where Jan Otten van Tuyl originated. But only few are curious about their ancestors. One of the first was Jan van Tuyl (1906-1971), a successful publisher in Zaltbommel, The Netherlands and Antwerp, Belgium. On 17 June, 1955 he commissioned J.J.Hoofst van Huysduynen, a genealogist, to investigate his ancestors.⁸ A few weeks later Jan van Tuyl was informed about

⁵ Mr.J.Belonje : "Bulckensteyn," in : *Bijdragen en Mededelingen Gelre*, Arnhem, 1939.

⁶ Letter to Baron G.E. van Tuyl in The Hague, 6 February 1936.

⁷ His most remarkable one deals with the name Tuil : "Van 't uil - at the sign of the owl." Although the exact meaning of the name is uncertain, it's certainly not what Guttenstein thought. When Tuil was first mentioned in 963 it was called Thuli ("De Monumenten van Geschiedenis en Kunst in de Provincie Gelderland," 2e aflevering, deel B, De Tielerwaard, Arnhem, 1975, pg. 340).

⁸ Letter of 17 June, 1955; archive Jan van Tuyl. Mrs. E. van Tuyl-Hak at Brakel has been most generous in sharing the notes of her late husband.

Dutch Genealogy - 3

the oldest known ancestor at the time, Jan Geerlofsz van Tuyl.⁹ For years the research continued and step-by-step Van Tuyl ancestors in Gameren and Brakel were discovered.¹⁰ Following the heritage-line of the Cuyckse *tithe*,¹¹ researchers tracked the family to their origins north of the Waal, in the Tielerswaard, identifying first Sander, then Reyner van Tuyl.¹² But as the material in the archives shows, the proven connections from Jan Sandersz back in time were thin. By early 1965 Jan van Tuyl decided to conclude his research. He had added five generations to those known at the time his investigations started.

By Pure Coincidence

Without knowledge of the efforts of Jan van Tuyl, a young chrysanthemum-grower, Rochus van Tuyl (a descendant of the brother of the above-mentioned Jan Geerlofsz), undertook genealogical research in the 1980s, of course also unaware of the research that had been done in the United States. During his investigations he found in the *Rijksarchief* in The Hague material assembled by Jan van Tuyl. Contact with Jan van Tuyl's widow showed him the way to the Van Tuyls in Brakel and the Tielerswaard.

In 1989 Rochus received among other information the *Notes* of Alma Cramer and of Francis M. van Tuyl.¹³ Combining their material, Rochus and Jan Groenendijk, an amateur historian living in (and dedicated to) Gameren, "discovered" - purely by coincidence - Jan Otten van Tuyl and his departure to America. They published an article on this adventurous young man from Gameren.¹⁴ They were very surprised to learn, half a year later, that their article had been noticed in the United States.¹⁵ As a result of that publication Rory van Tuyl came on the track of his namesake in Gameren¹⁶ - just at the moment when the true reason for Jan Otten's departure was discovered.¹⁷ It was the start of an intensive and fruitful correspondence and co-operation.

Further Research by Rochus Van Tuyl

In the meantime Rochus van Tuyl continued his search for his early ancestors, following the track back to the 14th century. With the help of researcher Peter Nouwt, Rochus was able to

⁹ Letter of 3 July, 1955 from J.J.Hoof van Huysduynen to Jan van Tuyl. See also Dutch Genealogy, generation 10, BXB.

¹⁰ See Dutch Genealogy : Jan Sandersz (VII), Sander (VI) and Reyner (Vc).

¹¹ See Van Tuyl Chronicle, chapter 3.

¹² See Dutch Genealogy, generation 4 (IVe) and 3 (IIIb).

¹³ Letter of Ronald M. van Tuyl sr. of 5-1-1989 to Rochus van Tuyl.

¹⁴ J.N.A.Groenendijk en R.D. van Tuyl : Een Amerikaanse Piraat van Gamerense Origine, in : *Tussen de Voorn en Loevestein* , jaargang 25, nr. 69, december 1989, pg. 73-89.

¹⁵ Letter of Henry B.Hoff of 5-8-1990, asking permission to publish a summary in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*.

¹⁶ Letter Rory van Tuyl of 10-2-1992 to Rochus van Tuyl and Jan Groenendijk.

¹⁷ Letter Jan Groenendijk to Rory van Tuyl of 29-2-1992 : *I am sorry to tell you that it (Jan Otten's departure) had its origin in a serious crime.*

Dutch Genealogy - 4

identify *Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyll* as the oldest proven ancestor of his family and of the Van Tuyls in America. During their quest both compilers of this genealogy discovered many other Van Tuyls in the 13th and 14th century. The material assembled at the end of the 19th century by James de Fremery,¹⁸ who described the possessions of the Abbey of Marienweerd in the Tielerswaard, made it possible to reconstruct a family *Hac*, sometimes called Van Tuyl. Around 1340 this family "disappeared" from the written sources. Based on the information regarding their properties in villages like Enspijk, Deil and Waardenburg - all near Marienweerd - we assume that several families Van Tuyl, which turn up in the archives between 1300 and 1350, are descendants of this family *Hac*, one of them probably the family *Van Tuyl van Bulckensteyn*.

Van Tuyl van Serooskerken

The roots of the family *Van Tuyl van Serooskerken* were until now based on an old genealogy, probably made in the 18th century. According to this source, a certain Reynier van Tuyll left Gelre and married in 1369 in Steenberg (West-Brabant) Sibelia van Havene, daughter of Heer Adriaen, knight, Heer of Nispen. His son Pieter moved to Zeeland and became the ancestor of the family Van Tuyll van Serooskerken.¹⁹ The relation between Reynier and earlier Van Tuyls was for long vague and there was no evidence for the ancestors mentioned by Polvliet and Rietstap. The only "proof" was an intriguing charter from 1603 in which Willem van Tuyll van Bulckensteyn and Hendrick van Tuyll van Serooskerken (1574-1627)²⁰ declared that they had the same ancestor, the same coat of arms, and bear the same name!²¹ On what evidence this declaration was based, was not mentioned. Recently, however, dr. J.G.Smit, editor-in-chief of *De Nederlandsche Leeuw*, the official magazine of *Het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht- en Wapenkunde*, revealed new and important facts. His conclusion is that a member of the family around 1600 presented a falsified marriage contract,²² in order to prove a relation with the family Van Tuyl van Bulckensteyn. According to Smit, the oldest proven ancestor is Pieter Hugensz, alderman of Zierikzee, who in 1483 bought Serooskerken from Archduke Maximiliaan of Austria. His son called himself Jacob van Serooskerke Pieter Hugenz.²³

Smit did inquire into an old armorial bearings of 1549 with a lot of coat-of-arms on it, including the three-hound coat-of-arms of the Van Tuyls.²⁴ The armorial bearings is a copy of the original

¹⁸ J. de Fremery : "Cartularium der Abdij Marienweerd," Den Haag, 1890.

¹⁹ Rijksarchief Utrecht, Huisarchief Zuylen, Genealogie Familie Van Tuyl van Serooskercke.

²⁰ He was Lord of Stavenisse, Rijnhuizen, Tienhoven and Kempen's Hofstede; member of the States General and Council of State; special envoy to the British Court.

²¹ Rijksarchief Utrecht (RAU), Huisarchief Zuylen (HAZ), nr. 890. The charter was not mentioned by Polvliet or Rietstap.

²² RAU, HAZ nr. 818-822.

²³ Letter of 25 October, 1995 from dr. J.G.Smit to Rochus van Tuyl.

²⁴ Dr.J.G.Smit : "Raadsels rond een Zeeuws wapenbord," in : *De Nederlandsche Leeuw*, jaargang CXII, nr. 7-9, juli-september 1995, pg. 243.

Dutch Genealogy - 5

one - destroyed during a bombardment of Middelburg in 1940 - whose origins go back to the 17th century when it was situated in the house Stavenisse, owned by the family Van Tuyl van Serooskerken.²⁵ The head of the family in the period when the armorial bearings was created was Jeronimus van Serooskerke (1500-1571), Lord of Welland, Serooskerke, Moermond, Stavenisse and St. Annaland, knight since 1545.²⁶ He did not use the addition Van Tuyl to his name.²⁷ The difference between the fact that Jeronimus did not use the name Van Tuyl and the appearance of the three-hound coat-of-arms on the armorial bearings, brings Smit to the conclusion that the original one consisted of two parts: the central part dating from 1549 and the framework with the coat-of-arms of several families, added early in the 17th century by Hendrick van Tuyl van Serooskerken (1574-1627).²⁸ Hendrick was also responsible for the falsified marriage contract and for a charter in which the change in the name was made.²⁹ Thus, it would appear that no actual relationship is known at this time between the family Van Tuyl and the family Van Tuyl van Serooskerken.

The Roots of Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl

Although there are no sources that prove a connection between Heer Ghijsbrecht, the ancestor of the Van Tuyls in this publication, and the earlier Van Tuyls, it is possible that he also was a descendant of the family *Hac*. His two eldest sons were Willem and Goossen, the second named after the assumed father-in-law of Ghijsbrecht: Gosewijn van Tricht. The name of the other, Willem, is the same as that of several members of the family *Hac*. In the period just before Ghijsbrecht, there was a Heer Willem, the ancestor of the family Van Tuyl van Bulckensteyn, with properties at Deil. Heer Ghijsbrecht had properties in or next to the same area where Willem and his descendants had parcels of land. It could be a coincidence, but both name and properties are an indication for a family relation.

Another intriguing relationship is that with the families (Van) *Cuyck* and *De Cock van Opijnen*. Several Van Tuyls owned possessions that earlier belonged to those families. The family *Cuyck* (or *Kuyc*) had its roots in the north of Limbourg and the north-eastern part of Brabant. Since the 13th century they also had properties in the Tielerwaard and in 1360 Wenemar van *Kuyc* married Aleydis de *Cock van Opijnen*;³⁰ he had properties at Est, Geldermalsen and Beesd³¹ and probably built the *Huis* at Meteren.³² His son Jan (VI of *Kuyc*) was *Heer van Kuyc, Grave en*

²⁵ Smit, pg. 245.

²⁶ Smit, pg. 249.

²⁷ Smit, pg. 250.

²⁸ Smit, pg. 252.

²⁹ Smit, pg. 252 (RAU, HAZ, nr. 824). This practice was - according to Smit - not uncommon for important families in those days.

³⁰ J.A.Coldewey : "De Heren van *Kuyc* (1096-1400)," Tilburg, 1981, pg. 189 and 235.

³¹ A.Jamees : "Inventaris van het Oud-Archief van de gemeente Rijckevorssel," Brussel, 1972, 29-06-1358.

³² Coldewey, pg. 190.

Dutch Genealogy - 6

*Beesd*³³ and his daughter Johanna was *Vrouwe van Est en Meteren*.³⁴ A son of Heer Ghijsbrecht - Gijsbert - belonged to the household of Johanna,³⁵ and his brother Arnt and other descendants were enfeoffed with the *Cuyckse tithe* and were *Heer van Est*.³⁶ Very interesting is the fact that Gijsbert was mentioned by Jan VI van Kuyck as his nephew.³⁷ We discussed this fact with Jacobus Coldeweyj and we came to the conclusion that Jan de Cock van Opijnen, the father of Aleydis, was married to Johanna van Tuyl³⁸ and that this Johanna must have been a sister of Heer Ghijsbrecht.

The Present Genealogy

Six hundred fifty years after the first mention of the ancestor *Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl*, we have finished this genealogy, covering almost 20 generations in The Netherlands and 12 in the United States. Regarding Van Tuyls in the United States and Canada, this genealogy shows that some of them are descendants of Van Tuyls who emigrated during the 19th and 20th century. The Dutch Genealogy covers most, but not all lines. Complete coverage was simply not possible, because of the numerous descendants, especially those from the matrilineal lines. But for descendants from Van Tuyls who found a place in this genealogy, it can be a start for their own further research, as we did fifteen years ago, when we started our work based on earlier research of people like Jan van Tuyl, C.Onclin, Johan van Tuyl, Helma Schouten, Gerrit van Genderen and Jacobus Coldeweyj. During the last few years our work was stimulated by Rory van Tuyl who "naturally had a few questions" after each chapter that was mailed or faxed to him. Sometimes they were easy to answer, sometimes they were difficult, but finding these answers was always a pleasure that enriched our work.

Finally a special expression of thanks to Egberdina van Tuyl-Hak and her brothers-in-law Evert van Tuyl and Hendrikus van Tuyl. Also Roelofke van Ballegooijen-van Tuijl, Hendrik van Tuyl Otto Leendertszoon, Truus van Tuyl-Ruhl (Amsterdam), Tina Van Tuyl-De Boer (Dunville, Ontario), Peter Hooikaas, Hendrik van Tuyl, Elisabeth van Tuyl-Bloos, and others who all have been most generous with their time and effort and the sharing of their family records. This work could not have been compiled without their help.

³³ P.N. van Doorninck : "Acten betreffende Gelre en Zutphen 1376-1392," Haarlem, 1900, pg. 281.

³⁴ P.N. van Doorninck en J.S. van Veen : "Acten betreffende Gelre en Zutphen 1107-1415," Haarlem, 1908, pg. 377-378.

³⁵ Rijksarchief Gelderland, Archief Graven en Hertogen van Gelre 232, fol. 34; see genealogy, generation 2.

³⁶ See genealogy, generations 2, 3 and 4.

³⁷ C.R.Dulje : *Geschied- en Aardrijkskundige bijzonderheden in de voormalige heerlijkheid Boxmeer*, 1852, pg. 60, 01-07-1394.

³⁸ Coldeweyj, pg. 235.

Glossary

- Ambtman** Regional administrator
Bulckensteyn A castle at Deil
Buurmeester Alderman of a village
Capittel van Haaften A monastic order
Carolus guilder A coin introduced by Charles V, 2.9 grams gold; after 1540, 22.9 grams silver
Cuijckse tithe A hereditary entitlement passed down through many generations of Van Tuyls.
De Bonte Koe "The Spotted Cow," a ship used to transport colonists to Nieuw Amsterdam
Delsteyn Name of a castle [location not known]
De Nessche "The nose" An estate at Tuil, named for an oxbow lake
De Reyert or Ryart A parcel of land at Est
Erfhuis House where a deceased persons property was divided or sold
Erftijns A hereditary Tithe
Eyn block tienden The tithe connected with a parcel [block] of land
Geerfde owner of free land, that is, land not held as a fief
Gelderse Of, or pertaining to Gelre
Gelre The County (later Duchy) in which the early Van Tuyls lived. Today's *Gelderland*.
Gerechtsman A village councilmember
Gerichtsnabuur "Council - neighbor," a local citizen of the village council
Grevenhoeve, or Gelresche hoeve farmstead of the Count
Haneweerd Name of a particular uiterwaard
Heemraad A local dike official. [Sometimes translated: "dike-reeve"]
Heer "Lord," usually a local landowner who was the supervisor of a village
Hof, hofstad A farmstead. An estate.
Hont A measure of land area: 1/6 Morgen
Hontzgemete Name of a parcel of land near Meteren
Joffer Young woman ["jong frau"]
Joncker Young man ["jong heer"]
Knaap squire, a man with military obligations to the Count or Duke; lower rank than *ridder*
Knecht Servant, civil servant, household functionary
Landdag An assembly of landed nobility in Gelre
Leenman Vassal
Lievenstein A castle at Tuil
Maalschap Village
Martini St. Martin's Day (11 Nov.)
Merckensteyn A castle at Est
Molenblock The "Mill Block", a central area of Gameren
Morgen The amount of land a man could plow in a morning [0.87 hectares, 2.15 acres]
Morgengave A gift from groom to bride given the morning after consummation of marriage
Nederbetuwe Southern part of the *Betuwe*, the land between the Rhine and Waal
Oude schilden Old *Schilden* [q.v.]
Palmenstein A castle at Deil
Philipsgulden A Burgundian coin minted from 1496 to 1520, named fro St. Philip
Pond Money equivalent to 1 pound of silver, or consisting of 240 penningen. Not Dutch-minted
Ridder knight, a man with military obligations to a Count of Duke
Ridderceduul A list of nobility. Literally: "Knight schedule".
Ridderpenningen Taxes paid by the nobility
Rijnse gulden A gold coin worth 1 guilder
Rijsweerd Name of a particular *uiterwaard*
Schaar a parcel of land in an *uiterwaard*
Schilden a coin with the coat-of-arms of a Duke or King
Schoresteyn A castle at Deil

Dutch Genealogy - 8

Schout Village administrator appointed by the *Heer*, but reporting to the *Ambtman*

Scoetert Name of a particular parcel of land

Struijkweerd Name of a particular *uiterwaard*

Uiterwaard Land outside a dike, usually above water, but flooded at high water

Usufruct The right to use property (usually property belonging to one's children)

Veluwe The region north of the Rhine. Literally, "Bad land". Van Tuyls fought here in 1436.

Vicariate, or vicarie an endowment (in a local church) whose proceeds supported a local priest

Vrouwe Wife, "Mrs."

Weert *Uiterwaard*, land outside a dike

Abbreviations

AFDB: Archief familie Van Dam van Brakel, in RAG at Arnhem.

AFTB: Archief Familie van Tuyl van Bulckenstein, in RAG at Arnhem.

AGHG: Archief Graven en Hertogen van Gelre, in RAG at Arnhem.

AGLK: Archief Gelderse Leenkamer, in RAG at Arnhem.

AGRK: Archief Gelderse Rekenkamer, in RAG at Arnhem.

AHGC: Archief Heren en Graven van Culemborg

AHGZ: Archief Hof van Gelre en Zutphen, in RAG at Arnhem.

AHKE: Archief Huis Keppel, in RAG at Arnhem.

AHWN: Archief Huis Waardenburg en Neerijnen, in RAG at Arnhem.

ARA: Algemeen Rijksarchief Den Haag

CGBG: Cartularium Groot Bommels Gasthuis, in RAG at Arnhem.

GCA: Gameren Church Archives, Gameren [uncatalogued].

NAG: Nieuw Archief Dorpspolder Gameren, in SAB, Zaltbommel

NAZ: Notarieel Archief Zaltbommel, in RAG, Arnhem

OAA: Oud Archief Arnhem, in SAA, Arnhem.

OAG: Oud Archief Gameren, in SAB, Zaltbommel

OAN: Oud Archief Nieuwaal, in Streekarchief Bommelerwaard, Zaltbommel.

RAA: Rechterlijk Archief Arnhem, in RAG at Arnhem.

RAAR: Rechterlijk Archief Arnhem, in SAA, Arnhem.

RAD: Rechterlijk Archief Deil, in RAG at Arnhem.

RAG: Rijksarchief Gelderland, the main repository for old records of Gelre. Located in Arnhem.

RAO: Rechterlijk Archief Overbetuwe

RBS: Register of Baptisms and Marriages, in RAG, Arnhem

RBSB : Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Death Bommelerwaard, in SAB, Zaltbommel

RAT: Rechterlijk Archief Tiel, in Streekarchief Tiel-Buren-Culemborg (STBC)

RATL: Rechterlijk Archief Tuil, in RAG at Arnhem.

RAV: Rechterlijk Archief Veluwe, in RAG at Arnhem.

RAZ: Rechterlijk Archief Zuilichem, in RAG at Arnhem

SAA: Stadsarchief Arnhem, City Archives of Arnhem

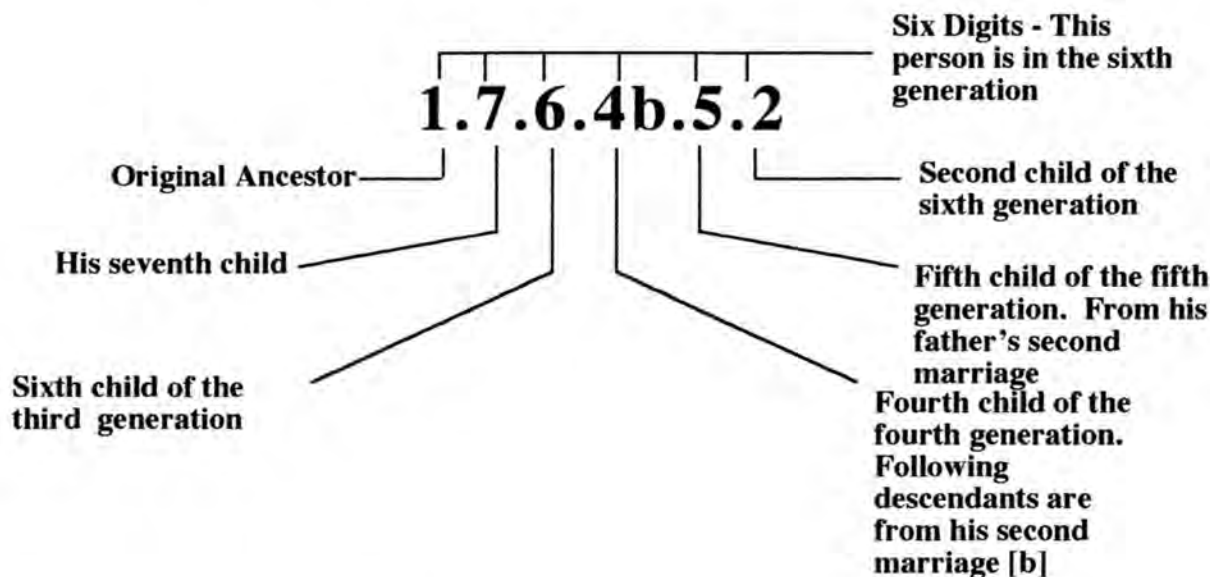
SAB: Streekarchief Bommelerwaard, Zaltbommel.

SAT: Streekarchief Tiel

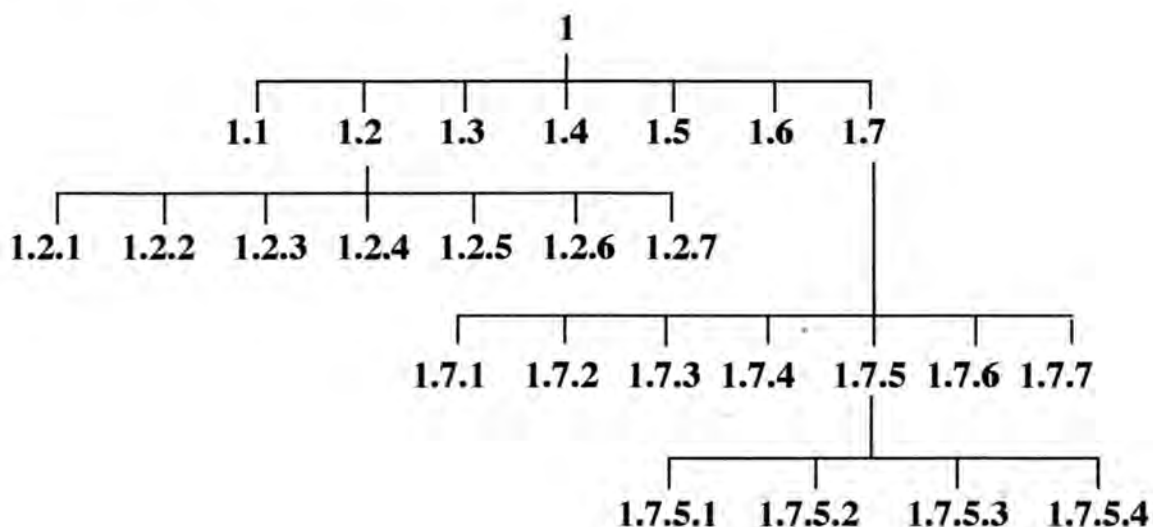
STBC: Streekarchief Tiel-Buren-Culemborg (STBC)

How to Navigate this Genealogy

The key to this Genealogy is its Numbering System:



Structure of the family tree:



Toelichting

Alle Van Tuyl's in deze genealogie stammen af van **Jan Sandersz van Tuyl** die leefde van ± 1560 tot 1617. Hij was de 7e generatie vanaf de eerste in deze publikatie beschreven en bewezen Van Tuyl, Heer Ghijsbrecht. Voorzover thans bekend heeft geen van de eerdere zes behandelde generaties andere nakomelingen gehad. De zonen van Jan Sandersz, **Ott** en **Aert**, zijn de stamvaders van de generaties die onder respectievelijk lijn A en lijn B worden beschreven. Zijn kleinzoon **Jan Otten** vertrok in 1663 naar Amerika; van hem stammen de Van Tuyl's aldaar af (uitgezonderd uiteraard nakomelingen van Van Tuyl's die in de 19e en 20e eeuw emigreerden). Dit schema toont de afstammingslijn van enkele Van Tuyl's die in de hoofdstukken 19 en 21 van de familiegeschiedenis (chronicle) worden beschreven.

Bij de **nummering** wordt vanaf de 9e generatie het zogenaamde "legal" systeem gevolgd. Dit met het oog op uniformiteit met de Amerikaanse genealogie. De wijze van nummering geeft aan dat bijvoorbeeld Antonis (13e generatie) het oudste kind was, evenals zijn voorvaders. Zijn zonen Gijsbert Antonis en Otto waren respectievelijk het 3e en 4e kind. Rochus David (18e generatie) is het 8e kind, zijn vader het 11e en zijn grootvader het 5e.

Voordat iedere Nederlander tijdens de Napoleontische tijd een vaste achternaam moest kiezen, varieerde de **schrijfwijze** van de naam nogal. Het hing er maar vanaf hoe eenieder zijn naam schreef (als men al kon schrijven). En anderen, bijvoorbeeld de dominee, waren evenmin consequent. Vanaf het begin van de 19e eeuw zijn er drie schrijfwijzen : Van Tuyl, Van Tuijl en - minder voorkomend - Van Tuil. De samenstellers hebben ernaar gestreefd om de correcte spelling te volgen en verontschuldigen zich als zij daar niet altijd in zijn geslaagd. Onder meer omdat ook in de afgelopen honderdvijftig jaar nog wel eens een verandering optrad van generatie op generatie.

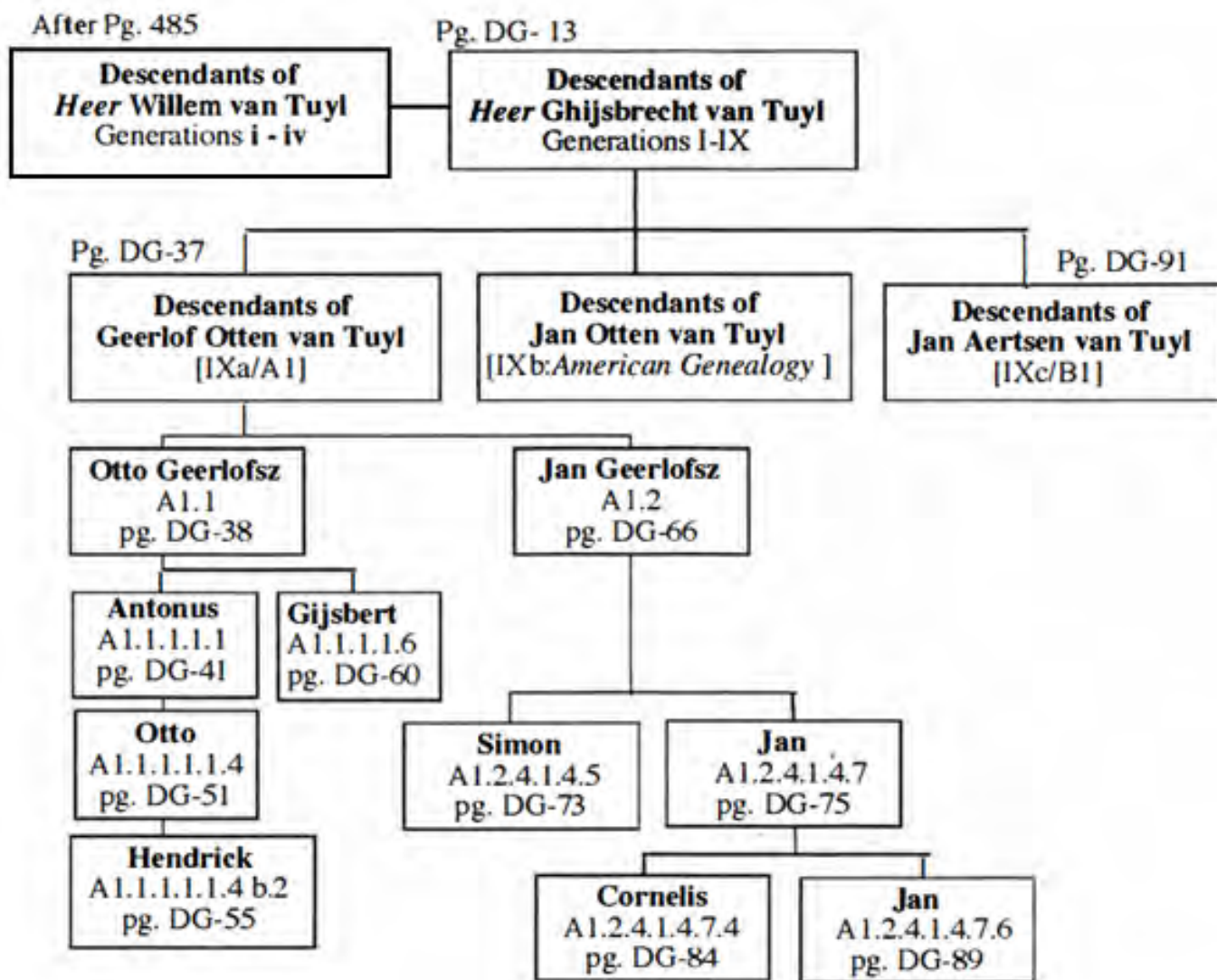
In de **index** op de genealogie van het geslacht in Nederland is - in lijn met de Amerikaanse genealogie - de alfabetische volgorde aangehouden zoals gebruikelijk in de Verenigde Staten. Dit betekent dat de naam Van Tuyl staat gerangschikt onder de **V** (en niet onder de **T**), een naam als De Boer onder de **D** en Van de Werken onder de **V**, waarbij deze naam weer vooraf gaat aan Van Tuyl, omdat de D in Van de Werken voor de T van Tuyl gaat.

Dutch Genealogy - 11
Guide to the Dutch Van Tuyl Genealogy

All Van Tuyls mentioned in this genealogy are descendants of *Heer* Willem van Tuyl (13th century) and his 10th generation descendant Jan Sandersz van Tuyl (*circa* 1560-1617) As far as we know this is the only surviving line of descent.

In this genealogy the traditional Dutch system of Roman numerals has been followed for the generations i-iv & I-IX, the period before the family divided due to emigration to America. Starting with generation X, the "legal" system is used in both the Dutch and American lines, making it easier to find someone in the index and to compare the generations in The Netherlands and America.

Jan Sandersz van Tuyl's grandson Geerlof Otten is the progenitor of "line A" [A1.2.3.4 = descendant of Geerlof Otten] and his grandson Jan Aertsen is the founder of "line B" [B 1.2.3.4 = descendant of Jan Aertsen]. Jan Sandersz van Tuyl's grandson Jan Otten is the ancestor of the Van Tuyls in the United States [See: *American Van Tuyl Genealogy*].



*The Family van Tuyl
in the 13th–14th Centuries
Lower Nobility of Gelre*

i. *Heer Willem van Tuyl*
Knight, Vassal of Gelre
born about 1230, died 1291-1301

ii. *Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl*
Knight, Vassal of Gelre
born about 1260, died 1323-1326
Land in Enspijk, Hellouw, Hiern

Roelof van Tuyl
Priest, Mentioned 1358
Owner of an Altar in the Church of Tuyl
Enfoeffed with land in Hiern

Godefridus van Tuyl
Canon in Utrecht
born about 1290, died 1358
Land in Hellouw, Hiern, Wordragen,
Zaltbommel

iiia. *Gosewijn van Tuyl*
Vassal of Gelre
born bef. 1300, died aft. 1341
Administrator of den Esch
House and Land in Tuyl

iiic. *Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl*
born before 1300, died before 1368
Knight, squire, Vassal of Gelre
Alderman in Tuyl,
Land in Tuyl, Hellouw, Wordragen
Huis Lievenstein, Ermine Tail Wapen

iiib. *Willem van Tuyl*
Alderman of Deil and Woudrichem
born about 1300, died after 1362

iiid. *Matheus van Tuyl*
born before 1300, died 1358-1364
Alderman of Tuyl
Land in Hiern

iiie. *Dirck van Tuyl*
Niewaal, Alderman of Zuilichem
born before 1300, died before 1360
Land in Hiern, Rumpt

iva. *Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl*
born before 1300, died 1369-1375
Land in Tuyl, Zuilichem, Berghem

Elisabeth
(Bastard)

Kurstiaen

Daughter 1

Daughter 2

ivb. *Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl*
Died 1369-1383 Knight, squire,
Alderman in Deil,
Land in Deil, Tricht, Tuyl
Star Shield Wapen

ivc. *Heer Willem van Tuyl*
Knight
Wealthy in Gouda

Agnes

Jan (bastard)

Dirck — *Gerardus*

Willem

Gosewijn

Johannes

Ulindis

Elisabeth

Margareta

Gosewijn

Johannes

Elisabeth — *Gijsbert van Tuyl*
m. van Haefsten

Beatrijs
m. de Roever

Willem (Barensteel Wapen)

Claes — *Willem*

Gosewijn — *Hubert*

Willem

Dirck (Bastard)

Identical to Generation I on the Chart:
"The Family Van Tuyl
In the 14th – 16th Centuries"

To: Descendants of
Heer Ghisbrecht van Tuyl



Generation i

i. HEER WILLEM VAN TUYL, probably a knight¹, born about 1230, died between 1291 and 1301.² Along with helpers, he forcefully collected a share of the tithe income of Driel in 1291/1292, on behalf of the provost of Oudmunster and the count of Gelre. In 1333, Ghijsbrecht de Voecht van Tuyl, a nephew of this Willem van Tuyl, testified with others about these circumstances.³

Child of Willem van Tuyl:

1. **Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl** (ii, see generation ii) [In direct line of this genealogy]

Generation ii

ii. HEER GHIJSBRECHT VAN TUYL, born about 1260, knight [1318], died between 1323 and 1326.⁴ Mentioned in 1301 as the son of the late *Heer* Willem⁵, and in 1318 as a knight and vassal of Count Reinoud I of Gelre⁶. He also owned land in Enspijk, Hellouw and Hiern.⁷

Children of *Heer* Ghisbrecht van Tuyl:

1. Gosewijn (iiia, see generation iii).
2. **Willem** (iiib, see generation iii) [In direct line of this genealogy]
3. Ghisbrecht (iiic, see generation iii)
4. Godefridus b. about 1290, d. 14 Feb. 1358. Mentioned seven times in documents from 1322 to 1358. He was a priest, notary, attorney, canon of St. Pieter's Church in Utrecht, rector of the parish church in Wamel, holder of land in Tuyl, Hellouw, Hiern, Wordragen and Zaltbommel.⁸
5. Matheus (iiid, see generation iii)
6. Roelof Priest, mentioned in 1358.⁹
7. Dirck (iiie, see generation iii)

¹ Although there is no direct evidence of his knighthood, we rely on the fact that the title *Heer* in this period usually implied knighthood. He was clearly allied with the Count of Gelre militarily at the time of the 1291/92 incident, so the rank was likely.

² Nouwt, P. and Van Tuijl, R. D., *Onderzoek fam. Van Tuijl*, pg 6. <http://rorvantuyl.com/PDFs/onderzoek.pdf>

³ *Ibid.* 1291/1292: Ghijsbrecht die Vaecht van Tule, his uncle Willem van Tule and others took on behalf of Dirck van Horne, provost of Oudmunster, ownership of the tithe proceeds of Driel by force, and shared it with the Flemish, who appeared on behalf of the count of Gelre. On 10/28/1333 Ghijsbrecht and others testified about this. [AGHG, charter collection, no. 126] and [AGHG 174, fol. 122vso].

⁴ Nouwt & van Tuijl, pg. 6. Per ancient records, some properties held by Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl were: **Enspijk** – in 1301, sold land; in 1316, held land on the Broek. **Hellouw**- In 1321, held land next to de Scarpzwertsampe; in 1321 held land next to de Bomelsampe; **Hiern** – In 1323, held land next to de Worden, in 1326, his heirs held land next to de Woert, in 1328 and 1331, land next to de Worden, and in 1388, land next to the Everden.

⁵ *Ibid.* 17-04-1301 Ghiselbertus de Tuul, son of the late *Heer* Wilhelmus, sells land in Enspijk, on the Nieuwe Weide. [CAMW, deed 112].

⁶ *Ibid.* 03-09-1318 Wylham, Count of Hainaut, Holland and Zeeland and Lord of Friesland, ruled in the dispute between Reynout, Count of Gelre, and his son Reynout. Ghijsbrecht van Tule, knight, co-seals the verdict. [AGHG, charter collection, no. 144].

⁷ *Ibid.* Hiern is present-day Waardenburg.

⁸ Nouwt & van Tuijl, pg. 7.

⁹ *Ibid.* 02-02-1358 Heer Godefridus de Tula, canon of St. Peter in Utrecht, founded an altar and made a will. He makes a legacy to, among others, his brother Lord Rodolphus de Tula, priest, and [to] the altar in the church at Tuyl, which Rodolphus owns. He appoints Rodolphus as executor. Heer Rodolphus de Tula is also enfeoffed with land in Hiern. [AKSP 1071]

Generation iii

iiia. **GOSEWIJN VAN TUYL**, born before 1300, d. before 1341, m. Elisabeth de Cock (daughter of Willem van Malberch and his wife Nella).¹⁰ Gosewijn was a vassal of the Count of Gelre. He was enfeoffed with his house and farm in Tuyl and the administration of [the farmstead] *den Esch*. When Count Reinoud II of Gelre renewed his vassals' fiefs after the death of his father in 1326, Gosewijn was included.¹¹ He probably was *Heer* Gijsbrecht's eldest son. He was mentioned four times in the records, from 1326 – 1341.^{12,13}

Children of Gosewijn van Tuyl and Elisabeth de Cock:

1. Ghisebrecht van Tuyl Goswijnsz. [iva] Held 2 morgen of land in Tuyl¹⁴
2. Willem van Tuyl Gosewijnsz. born about 1320, died by 1364. Held half the tithe of Haaften.^{15,16,17}

iiib. **WILLEM VAN TUYL**, [In direct line of this genealogy] born about 1300, presumably in Tuyl.¹⁸ Died after 16 June 1362. In 1324 and 1327, he lived and held property in Woudrichem, where he was an alderman.^{19,20, 21} By 1336, he lived in and was an alderman in Deil, where he was enfeoffed with land called *de Druppe*.²² He was mentioned ten times in the records between 1320 and 1362.²³ Enfeoffed in 1327 with a house and farmstead in Woudrichem by Count Willem of Holland and Hainalt (he subsequently

¹⁰ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 04-07-1341 Lady Elizabeth, widow of Gosvinus de Tuel, donates to the church of Neerijnen lands in Hiern, for the salvation of herself, her deceased husband, [her father] Wilhelmus de Malberch and his wife Nella, Lord Rycoldus [de] Korcs [sic], knight, and his brother Ghiselbertus [de] Kocs. [AHWN 1261, p. 69]

¹¹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 21-10-1326 Count Reinoud II of Gelre, after his father's funeral, renews the fiefs of his vassals. One of them is Gosuin van Tule, who retains his house and homestead in Tuil with its 2 morgens of land, the daily management of [de] Es, ten pounds of money from the toll at Zuilichem, and a tithe in Ammerzoden in de Broke. [AGLK 1, fol. * 8vso]

¹² Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 16-04-1327 Gosuinus de Tuel sells land in Hellouw, called the Bomelscamp. Guarantor is his brother Ghiselbertus de Tuel. [CAMW, deed 279]

¹³ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 1331 Count Reinoud II of Gelre gives to his future wife Alianora, sister of the King of England, a dowry of £ 3000. Goswiinus de Tuel is a witness [AGHG, charter collection, 308].

¹⁴ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 08/29/1359 Johan, abbot of Abdinghof, bestows on Giselbert, son of Gosewijn van Tule, feudatory rights to 2 morgens land in Tuyl. Willem, son of Gosewijn van Tule is a witness. [AKAH 203]

¹⁵ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 26-08-1359. Jan, wife of Henrick van der Helpen, reaches an accord with the monastery Abdinghof for her cousin Willem van Tule, son of Gosewijn, [to receive] the tithe of Haaften, which it [the monastery] has enfeoffed from the lords of Herlaar. [AKA 202]

¹⁶ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 08/29/1359 The abbot of Abdinghof grants Willem van Tuel with half the tithe of Haaften. [AKAH 204]

¹⁷ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 13-01-1364. Coenraet, abbot of Abdinghof, enfeoffed the maiden Agnes, daughter of the late Johan van Hellewen, with half the tithe of Haaften. *Magister* Johan van Tuel, graduate and bachelor in law, is witness. [AKAH 226] [This indicates the Willem had died by 1364].

¹⁸ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 22-01-1320 Statement by Jan van Henegouwen and Heynric van Vlaendren, in which it is determined that Gheraert van Waerdenborch and others associated with him [in] Tuyl must pay to Willaem, son of Herr Ghiselbrechts van Tuel, 460 pounds. [GCGH, Part II, p. 207] and [ROBU 436]

¹⁹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 11-10-1324 Willem van Tule, alderman in Woudrichem. [AKOM 765-4]

²⁰ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 8. 25-04-1327 Willem van Tuyl grants title to his house and farmstead in Woudrichem to Count Willem van Henegouwen, which the Count then enfeoffs him with. [AGHO 289, fol. 45] and [AGHO 317, fol. 54vso] 18-05

²¹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 9. Willem van Tuyl transfers his enfeoffed house and farmstead in Woudrichem to Peter van Echt. [AGHO 707, fol. 23vso] and [AGHO 291, fol. 63vso]

²² Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 9. 27-6-1336, Willem van Tuul, Alderman in Deil, holder of property *de Druppe*..

²³ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 9. Mentioned as Alderman in Deil on 18-5-1336, 27-06-1336, 30-06-1336, 20-02-1337, 22-11-1337, 05-12-1337.

relinquished this enfeoffment in 1342). Named co-executor of the will of his brother canon Godefridus in 1358.²⁴

Children of Willem van Tuyl:

1. **Heer Ghijsbrecht** (ivb, see generation ivb and **Generation 1, I.**) [**In direct line**]
2. *Heer* Willem (ivc, see generation ivc)
3. Kurstiaen mentioned in 1361 and brother [in-law] of Roelof van Tricht.
4. Daughter, mentioned 1358, possibly married Roelof van Tricht.
5. Daughter, mentioned 1358.

iiic. **Heer GHISBRECHT VAN TUYL**, born probably before 1300, d. before 1368, mentioned in records from 1327 to 1355. Alderman in Tuyl (1337-1338), squire (1345-1347), knight (1348), vassal of Gelre, enfeoffed with *Huis Lievenstein* in Tuyl,²⁵ held property in Tuyl, Hellouw, and Wordragen. Coat of arms: three beagle heads, topped with two ermine tails.^{26,27,28,29,30,31,32}

Child of Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl:

1. Elizabeth, (bastard), mentioned 1368³³

²⁴ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 9. 02-02-1358 *Heer* Godefridus de Tula, canon of St. Peter's church in Utrecht, founded an altar and made his will, in which he makes bequests to his two daughters and, among others, [his] brother Wilhelmus de Tula. He appoints Wilhelmus executor of the will. [AKSP 1071]

²⁵ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 23-10-1348 Ghijsbrecht van Tule, knight, pledges his house (Lyevensteyn in Tuyl) to Duke Reinoud of Gelre and is enfeoffed with it in return. [AGHG 174, fol. 69 and 125vso]. *Huis Lievenstein* was destroyed during the Gelderse Civil War in 1360. [A Van Tuyl Chronicle, pg. 25]

²⁶ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 16-04-1327 Gosuinus de Tuel sells land in Hellouw, called the Bomelscamp. Guarantor is his brother Ghiselbertus de Tuel. [CAMW, deed 279]

²⁷ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 06-12-1337 Ghiselbertus de Tuel, alderman in Tuyl. [AGHG, Charter Collection, No. 323] and [AGHG 174, fol. 74vso]. Seal and coat of arms: three beagle heads, topped with two ermine tails.

²⁸ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 27-10-1338 Ghiselbertus de Tule, alderman in Tuyl. [ARDO 2863]

Seal and coat of arms: three beagle heads, topped with two ermine tails.

²⁹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 03-11-1348 Treaty between Duke William of Bavaria and Duke Reinoud of Gelre. Ghiselbertus de Tule is a witness. [AGHG, Charter Collection, No. 399]

³⁰ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 10-10-1349 Duke Reinoud van Gelre pledged to lord Alarde van Driele, knight, the interest from his property in Vlierden and Nifterik. Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuel, knight, is a witness and co-sealer. [AGHG, Charter Collection, No. 653]. Seal and coat of arms: three beagle heads, topped by two ermine tails.

³¹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 14-04-1355 Terms of a reconciliation between Duke Reinoud of Gelre and his brother Eduard of Gelre *cum suis*. Counsel for Duke Reinoud is Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tule. [ASEL 502]

³² Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 02-02-1358 Heer Godefridus de Tula, canon of St. Peter in Utrecht, founds an altar and makes his will. Ghiselbertus de Tula, knight, is named heir to feudal land in Wordragen. [AKSP 1071]

³³ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 12-01-1368 Lady Elizabeth, natural daughter of the late Lord Ghiselbertus de Tula, knight, and Willelmus de Aa, knight, recognize that maiden Elizabeth of Johannes Spierinc de Dynter and his sister maiden Theodorica have received 200 pounds, which will pass after her death to her son Johannes and on his childless death to the said Johannes Spierinc and Lady Theoderica or their heirs. [ASHB 1175, fol. 3]

iiid. **MATHEUS VAN TUYL**, born probably before 1300, d. between 1358 and 1363 mentioned in the records from 1326 to 1358, Alderman in Tuyl (1343), held land in Hiern.^{34,35,36,37,38}

Children of Matheus van Tuyl:

1. Agnes, mentioned in 1358.
2. Jan (bastard), mentioned in 1358 and 1364, held land in Tuyl.^{39,40}

iiie. **DIRCK VAN TUYL**, born probably before 1300, died before 1360. Mentioned in records from 1329 to 1353. Landholder in Hiern and Rumpst, He is possibly identical to the Dirck van Tuyl who lived in Nieuwaal and was an alderman in Zuilichem (1347-1353).^{41,42,43,44,45}

Children of Dirck van Tuyl:⁴⁶

1. **Dirck**, mentioned 1356-1403, alderman in Tuyl (1356-1388). He is possibly identical to the Dirck van Tuyl who owned fiefs in Ammerzoden. Had a son, Gerardus, who was mentioned in 1386.
2. **Willem Dircksz.**, Mentioned 1359-1363, alderman in Tuyl (1359-1360), died in 1363 or 1364.
3. **Gosewijn Dircksz.**, Mentioned 1360-1402, landholder in Tuyl.
4. **Johannes** mentioned 1364-1402, licentiate and baccalaureate of law (1364), magister, canon of St. Peter's church in Utrecht (1369-1402).
5. **Ulindis** (daughter) Mentioned in 1397 and 1402. She was an heir of her brother Johannes.
6. **Margreta** in 1402, she was mentioned as a nun in the convent of Leeuwenhorst.
7. **Elizabeth** in 1402, she was mentioned as a nun in the convent of Vrouweklooster.

³⁴ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 02-12-1326 Matheus de Tuel, holder of land in Hiern, called Hollenweyde. [CGBG, fol. 6]

³⁵ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 03-25-1343 Matheus de Tuel, mentioned as alderman in Tuyl. [AKMS 66]

³⁶ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 28-05-1343 Matheus de Tuel, mentioned as alderman in Tuyl. [AKHH 1, fol. 148] and [AKHH 2, part 1, fol. 52]

³⁷ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 02-02-1358 Lord Godefridus de Tula, canon of St. Peter in Utrecht, founds an altar and makes his will. He makes bequests to his brother Matheus de Tula and niece Agnes. His brother Matheus and nephew Johannes Matheuszoon are witnesses. [AKSP 1071]

³⁸ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 27-05-1363. Mentions the heirs of Matheus de Tuyl, holders of land in Hiern, called Hollenweyde. [CGBG, fol. 135vso]

³⁹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11 02-02-1358 Heer Godefridus de Tula, canon of St. Peter's church in Utrecht, founds an altar and makes his will. His brother Matheus de Tula and nephew Johannes Matheuszoon are witnesses. [AKSP 1071]

⁴⁰ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11 02-05-1364 Johannes, natural son of Matheus [van Tuyl], sells to Johannes Rijke the younger, land in Tuyl, on the Uterdijck, adjoining land of the heirs of Wilhelmus de Tuyl and the buyer. [AKHH 2, part I, fol. 129vso]

⁴¹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 1329 The provost of St. Peter and Godefridus de Tule, his brother Theodericus, and Ot van Haeeds promise Heer Hermannus Rodepaep van Bommel 200 pounds. [RRBU 294]

⁴² Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 03-12-1339 Dideric van Tuul sells land in Rumpst to the monastery Mariënweerd, in the Eyghen, which he receives back as leasehold. [CAMW, deed 490]

⁴³ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 03-04-1347 Theodericus de Tuell, alderman in Zuilichem. [CGBG, fol. 93]

⁴⁴ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 09/26/1353 Theodericus de Tuel of Nyewel, alderman in Zuilichem. [AHZU 81]

⁴⁵ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 11. 06-06-1360 The heirs of Theodericus de Tuel, holders of land in Hiern, on the Meadow. [AHWN 1694]

⁴⁶ See Nouwt and van Tuijl pp. 11-14 for documents pertaining to these children.

Generation iv

iva. **GHSBRECHT VAN TUYL (Goswijnsz.)** Mentioned in the records eight times between 1359 and 1369. Landholder in Tuyl, Zuilichem and Berghem, died between 1369 and 1375. He married Beatrijs Ludinc van den Dijcke, daughter of Engbrecht Ludinc Danielsz. van den Dijcke.⁴⁷

Children of Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl (iva):⁴⁸

1. **Gosewijn**, mentioned 1369-1419, landholder in Tuyl, Gemonde, Tede and Gestel. Died in 1419 or 1420. He married Aleydi (Family name unknown).
Children:
 - a. Dirck van Tuyl
 - b. Willem van Tuyl
2. **Johannes**, *magister*, mentioned in records in 1371 and 1381.
3. **Beatrix**, mentioned in the records from 1401 to 1414. She married Dirck de Roever (d. 1414 or 1415), son of lord Emont de Roever. She was enfeofed with the *Cuijk's Tithe*, which she inherited from her nephew Gijsbert, son of Johan van Haften and Elisabeth van Tuyl in 1401 or 1402.
4. **Elisabeth**, married before 1376, Johan van Haften, who was mentioned as Squire in 1376. They had a son, Gijsbert, who adopted the surname "van Tuyl" despite his father being "van Haften". This son, Gijsbert, was apparently enfeofed with the *Cuijk's Tithe*, but in 1401 or 1402, surrendered it to his aunt Beatrix.
 - a. Gijsbert van Tuyl

ivb. **Heer GHSBRECHT VAN TUYL (Willemsz.)** [In direct line of this genealogy] d. by 1383, mentioned 1345-1373, squire (1347),⁴⁹ knight (1364),⁵⁰ alderman in Deil⁵¹ with estates in Deil,⁵² Tricht^{53,54} and Tuyl⁵⁵; died between 1369 and 1383; was presumably a son of Willem van Tuyl [iiib]. (They were both aldermen in Deil and they both owned the property "De Druppe.") In 1345 Ghijsbrecht founded an altar for Gosewijn van Tricht and his wife Nannekine in the chapel of Tricht. They were probably his in-laws. Ghijsbrecht's oldest sons by his first wife,

⁴⁷ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17.

⁴⁸ For detailed citations, see Nouwt and van Tuijl pp. 15-17.

⁴⁹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17. 09-07-1347 Ghijsbrecht van Tuul, **squire**, requests Ghijsbrecht van Wadenoy, abbot of the Marienweerd Monastery, that the land at Deil, *Vrowijc*, bestowed by Ghijsbrecht, be used by the church there to found an altar for the salvation of the souls of Ghijsbrecht and his relatives. [ANDT 916, regest 206]

⁵⁰ Nouwt and van Tuijl pg. 17. 02-12-1364 Ghiselbertus de Tuul, **knight**, donates the collation of the altar in the chapel Tricht to Rutgherus Jacobusz. de Tricht, priest. [ANDT 916, regest 322]

⁵¹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17. 14-12-1346 Ghijsbrecht van Tuul, alderman in Deil. [AFTB 28]

⁵² Nouwt and van Tuijl pg. 17. 29-08-1368 Ghiselbertus de Tuel establishes an altar or chapel in the church of Deil for the salvation of himself, his parents and relatives, and endows them with land there, called Vroewijc and Druppe. [ANDT 916, regest 348] Seal and coat of arms: three beagle heads and a star at the top of the shield.

⁵³ 21-10-1346 Johan, bishop of Utrecht, confirms the foundation of the altar or vicarie in the chapel of Tricht. Ghisebrecht van Tule endowed it with 8 farmsteads, land and gardens there. [ANDT 916, regests 196 and 197]

⁵⁴ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17. 25-04-1345 Arnoldus, curate of the parish church of Overmalsen and the chapel of Tricht, confirms the foundation by Ghiselbertus de Tule, squire, of an altar or vicarie in the chapel of Tricht for the salvation of Goswinus de Trieht, squire, his wife Nannekina and their parents, and Ghiselbertus himself and his parents. Its patronage is reserved for Ghiselbertus and his heirs. [ANDT 916, regest 185].

⁵⁵ Nouwt and van Tuijl pg. 17. 20-05-1363 Goeswinus de Tuyl sells land in Tuyl, called the Cortweyde, adjoining *Heer* Ghiselbertus de Tuyl de Deyll and Theodericus de Tuyl. Garantor is Theodericus de Tuyl. [CGBG, fol. 139vso]

Gosewijn and Willem, would have been named after their maternal and paternal grandfathers Gosewijn van Tricht and Willem van Tuyl. After the death of his first wife, Gijsbrecht remarried, and from this second marriage (Name Unknown) he fathered four sons: Gijsbrecht, Henrick, Arnt and Roelof.

Coat of Arms: Three Beagle heads on the shield, with a star in the shell.^{56,57, 58,59,60,61,62,63,64}

See also: **Generation I...***A Van Tuyl Chronicle* pg. 486 ff.

⁵⁶ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17. 04-12-1364 The archdeacon of Arnhem orders the vice-curate of Overmalsen by proclamation: Rutgherus Jacobi, priest, to be rector of the chapel in the church of Tricht [ANDT 916, regest 323]

⁵⁷ Nouwt and van Tuijl pg. 17. 13-12-1364 Nycholaus Alardi, priest, vice-curate in Overmalsen, confirms the promulgation [ANDT 916, regest 324]

⁵⁸ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17. 30-08-1368 Ghiselbertus de Tuuel, knight, nominates Rutgherus Jacobi de Tricht, priest, to Johannes, bishop of Utrecht, for vicar of the altar or chapel [ANDT 916, regest 349]

⁵⁹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 17. 04-09-1368 Henricus Moliaert, curate of the parish church in Deil, confirms the foundation of the altar or chapel [ANDT 916, regest 351]

⁶⁰ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 18. 01-11-1368 Prenuptial agreement between Duke Edward of Gelre and Catharina, eldest daughter of Duke Albrecht of Bavaria. *Heer* Gijsbrecht of Deyle is co-sealer. [AGHG, Charter Collection, No. 380] Seal and coat of arms: three beagle's heads and a star in the shield head.

⁶¹ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 18. 01-11-1368 Duke Edward of Gelre promises to pay back the dowry of his wife Catharina, eldest daughter of Duke Albrecht of Bavaria, in case she should die childless. Lord Gijsbrecht van Deyle is co-conqueror. [AGHG, Charter Collection, No. 437] Seal coat of arms: three beagle's heads and a star in the shield head.

⁶² Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 18. 1369 Lord Gisebrecht van Tuyl, tributary in Deil. [AGHG 705, fol. 62vso]

⁶³ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 18. 12-03-1383 Willem van Tuyl *Heer* Willem's son buys a farmstead in Deil, 3½ hont land, in the Dalenwert, adjoining the heirs of Lord Ghijsebrecht van Tuyl; and 3½ hont land at Deil, in the Dalenweert, outside the dike, adjoining other land of his. [AFTB 1383]

⁶⁴ Nouwt and van Tuijl, pg. 10. 12-12-1344 Ghijsbrecht van Tuul, holder of land in Tricht, below the Oude Hoeven. [CAMW, deed 538]

ivc. *Heer WILLEM VAN TUYL (Willemsz.)*

Heer Willem van Tuyl, knight (1361), a wealthy man in Gouda, died in 1361. He married (1) NN. He married (2) Kerstine van IJsselsteyn, d. 1399/1409, mentioned 1361-1399, a well-off heiress of Benschop in Harmelen. She was the daughter of Otto van IJsselsteyn.^{65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72}

Children of *Heer* Willem van Tuyl:

1. Willem Mentioned 1369-1408, wealthy in Deil. Coat of arms: three beagle heads and a bar stem (*Barensteel*), starting from the top of one shield rim.^{73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80}
2. Claes, mentioned 1369-1377, wealthy in Deil.^{81,82,83}
Child:
 - a. Willem

⁶⁵ 16-10-1361 Ghisebrecht van IJsselsteyn enfeoffs his sister [in-law] Kerstine, wife of *Heer* Willem van Tule, as a wedding gift, with land in Benschop, on the North side, with which he was enfeoffed by Jonker Jan van Blois. [ANDT 172]

⁶⁶ 21-10-1361 Christina, sister of Gijsbert van IJsselsteyn, wife of *Heer* Willem van Tuyl, is enfeoffed with land in Benschop as a wedding gift. [AGBL 1, fol. 66vso] and [AGBL 2, fol. 4]

⁶⁷ 05-12-1361 Kurstiaen van Tule and Roelof van Tricht, brothers, give up everything on this side of the Lek, that their brother Willem van Tule was granted by the will of *Heer* Arnold van IJsselstein, as well from the lease of land in Ouderkerk. [ANDT 135]

⁶⁸ 08-03-1362 Arnold, lord of IJsselstein, as executor of lord Willem van Tule, knight, gives land to the priests in IJsselstein and Benschop, on the North side, to spend 10 shillings every month from the proceeds thereof for a memorial to *Heer* Willem. [ANDT 244]

⁶⁹ 31-12-1367 Duke Albrecht of Bavaria and his wife Margaret founded a chapter in the chapel of Our Lady at their Court in The Hague. They endowed this chapter with an annual stipend of 200 pounds Dutch and various goods, including land near Gouda, with which *Heer* Willem van Tule was enfeoffed by them. [AKMH 1.1] and [AKMH 1.2]

⁷⁰ 31-09-1397 *Heer* Albert van IJsselsteyn *Heer* Jansz's son becomes - after transfer by his aunt Christina, daughter of Mr. Otto van IJsselsteyn, widow of *Heer* Willem van Tuyl - enfeoffed with land in Harmelen, which she had acquired from her brother Gijsbert van IJsselsteyn. [AGHO 228, fol. 256]

⁷¹ 21-08-1399 Christina, sister of Gijsbert van IJsselsteyn, widow of *Heer* Willem van Tuyl, is enfeoffed with land in Benschop. [AGHO 400, fol. 60]

⁷² 25-07-1409 Jan van IJsselsteyn Otten's son, becomes - after the death of his aunt Christina, widow - enfeoffed with land at Benschop. [AGHO 230, fol. 57]

⁷³ 1369 Willem van Tuyl *Heer* Wilhelm's son, landholder in Deil [AGHG 705, fol. 62vso]

⁷⁴ 17-09-1373 Ghoeswijn van Tuul, son of lord Willem van Tuul, knight, sells Johan, lord of Culemborg and van der Leck, a property containing *Huis Schoersteyne*, a stone house, and 3½ morgens of land in Deil, on the Boellic, adjoining land of Willem van Tuul, *Heer* Willem's son. [AHGC 1787, fol. 198]

⁷⁵ 06-01-1377 Armistice between John of Chatillon, Duke of Guelders and Count of Blois; Mechteld, Duchess of Gelre and Countess of Blois; and knights, squires and cities of the territory, including Dirck van Tuyl; Willem, Claes and Goessen van Tuyl, brothers, *Heer* Willem's sons; and Goessen and Willem van Tuyl, brothers, *Heer* Ghijsbert's sons. [AGHG 25, fol. 26-32vso]

⁷⁶ 12-03-1383 Willem van Tuyl *Heer* Willem's son buys a farmstead in Deil; 3½ hont land at Deil, in the Dalenwert, adjoining the heirs of Lord Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl; and 3½ hont land at Deil, in the Dalenweert, outside the dike. [AFTB 1383]

⁷⁷ 03-04-1402 Willem van Tuul Willem's son, alderman in Deil. [ARDO 2897] Seal and coat of arms (in a curved six-course): three beagle heads and one bar stem, starting from the upper shield rim.

⁷⁸ 06-02-1405 Willem van Tuul, son of Willem van Tuul knight, neighboring land in Deil, in the Oestinghen [AHWN 1831]

⁷⁹ 05-06-1408 Willem van Tuul Willem's son, alderman in Deil. [ARDO 2831] Seal and coat of arms (in a curved six-course): three beagle heads and one bar stem, starting from the upper shield rim.

⁸⁰ 05-06-1408 Willem van Tuul Willem's son, alderman in Deil. [ARDO 2835]

⁸¹ 1369 Claes van Tuyl, landholder in Deil. [AGHG 705, fol. 62vso and 83]

⁸² 06-01-1377 Armistice between John of Chatillon, Duke of Guelders and Count of Blois; Mechteld, Duchess of Gelre and Countess of Blois; and knights, squires and cities of the territory, including Dirck van Tuyl; Willem, Claes and Goessen van Tuyl, brothers, *Heer* Willem's sons; and Goessen and Willem van Tuyl, brothers, *Heer* Ghijsbert's sons. [AGHG 25, fol. 26-32vso]

⁸³ 12-03-1383 Gooswijn van Tuyl *Heer* Willem's son, alderman in Deil. [AFTB 29]

3. Goeswijn, mentioned 1369-1423, vassal of Culemborg (Schoerestejn house in Deil), a wealthy alderman in Deil (1383).^{84,85,86,87}
Children:
 - a. Hubert
 - b. Willem
 - c. Dirck (bastard)

⁸⁴ 1369 Goshen van Tuyl *Heer* Willem's son, vassal in Deil. [AGHG 705, 62vso]

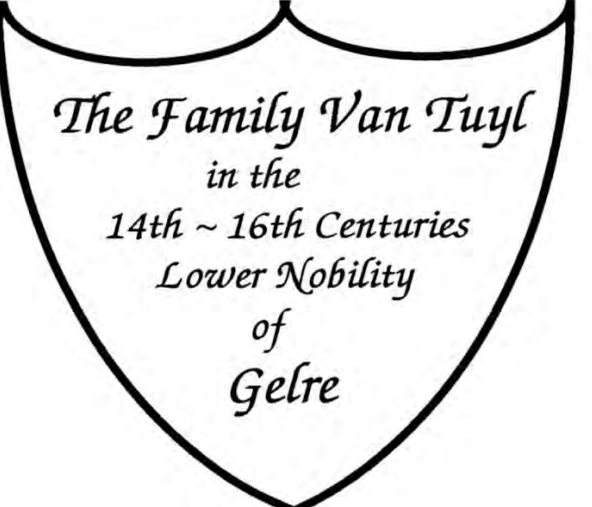
⁸⁵ 17-09-1373 Ghoeswijn van Tuul, son of lord Willem van Tuul, knight, sells Johan, lord of Culemborg and van der Leck, a property containing *Huis Schoersteyne*, a stone house, and 3½ morgens of land in Deil, on the Boellic, adjoining land of Willem van Tuul, *Heer* Willem's son. [AHGC 1787, fol. 198]

⁸⁶ 06-01-1377 Armistice between John of Chatillon, Duke of Guelders and Count of Blois; Mechteld, Duchess of Gelre and Countess of Blois; and knights, squires and cities of the territory, including Dirck van Tuyl; Willem, Claes and Goessen van Tuyl, brothers, *Heer* Willem's sons; and Goessen and Willem van Tuyl, brothers, *Heer* Ghijsbert's sons. [AGHG 25, fol. 26-32vso]

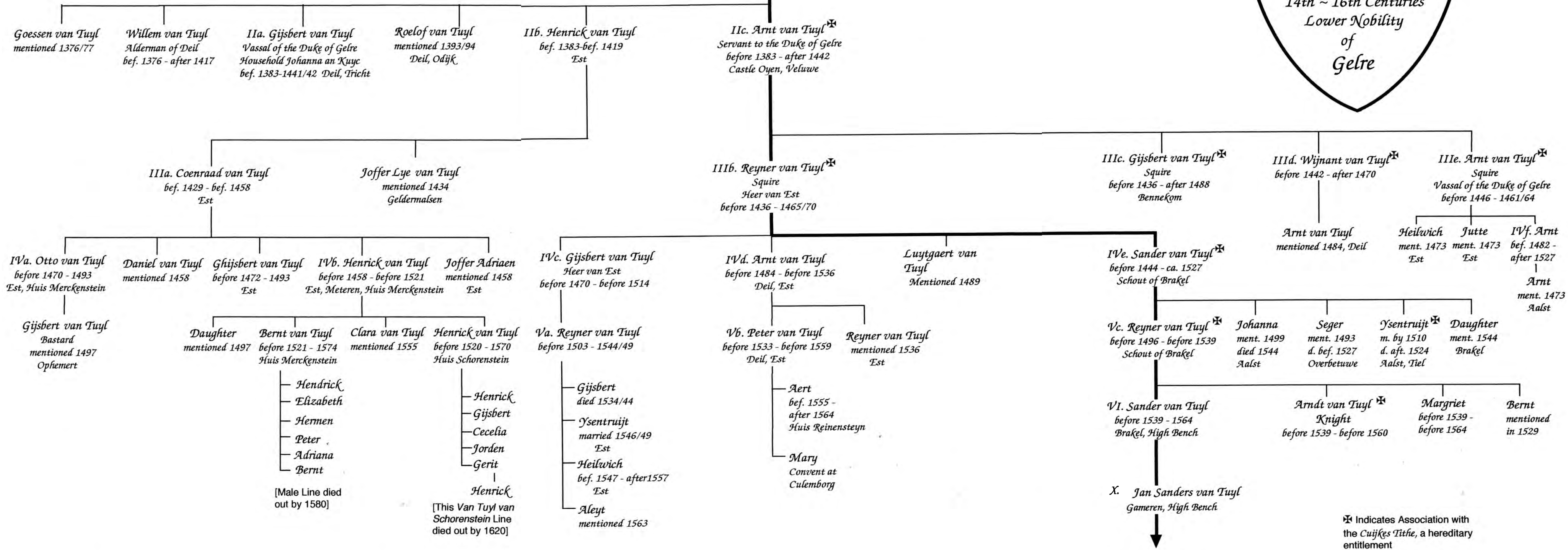
⁸⁷ 12-03-1383 Gosewijn van Tuuyt, *Heer* Willem's son, alderman in Deil. [AFTB 29]

REFERENCES GLOSSARY

- [AGBL] Archief Graven van Blois
- [AGHG] Archief Graven en Hertogen van Gelre
- [AGHO] Archief Graven van Holland
- [AGLK} zie [ALGZ]
- [AHGC] Archief Heren en graven van Culemborg
- [AHWN] Archief Huizen Waardenburg en Neerijnen
- [AILV] Archief Illustre Lieve Vrouwe Broederschap te 's-Hertogenbosch
- [AKAH] Archief Klooster Abdinghof te Paderborn
- [AKHH] Archief Klooster Het Hollandse Huis bij Geertruidenberg
- [AKJB] Archief Kapittel St. Jan Baptist te Wijk bij Duurstede
- [AKMH] Archief Kapittel St. Marie op het Hof te 's-Gravenhage
- [AKMS] Archief Klooster Mariënschoot te Zennewijnen
- [AKOM] Archief Kapittel van Oudmunster te Utrecht
- [AKZE] zie [AKMS]
- [ALBR] Archief Leenhof van Brabant
- [ALGZ] Archief Leenkamer van Gelre en Zutphen
- [ANDT] Archief Nassause Domeinraad: Raad en Rekenkamer te Breda II
- [ARDO] Archief Ridderlijke Duitse Orde
- [ASAB] Archief St. Stevensabdij van Benedictinessen te Oudwijk bij Utrecht
- [ASAK] Archief St. Agnietenklooster te Rhenen
- [ASEL] Archief Stadsbestuur Elburg
- [ASHB] Archief Schepenbank 's-Hertogenbosch
- [ATHG] Archief Tafel van de Heilige Geest van 's-Hertogenbosch
- [CAMW] Cartularium Abdij Mariënweerd te Beesd
- [CGBG] Cartularium Groot Bommels Gasthuis
- [CCBR] Collectie Charters van Brabant
- [RAVE] Rechterlijke archieven Veluwe
- [VCPG] Verzameling charters Provinciaal Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen
- [GCGH] Groot charterboek der graaven van Holland, van Zeeland en heeren van Vriesland, door F. van Mieris, Leiden 1753-1756
- [TTSQ] Trophées tant sacrées que profanes du Duché de Brabant, door Christophre Butkens, 's-Gravenhage 1724



I. Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl
 Knight, Vassal of the Duke of Gelre
 bef. 1345-1376/83 Deil, Tricht



⚔ Indicates Association with the Cuijkes Tithe, a hereditary entitlement

Generation 1

I. HEER GHIJSBRECHT VAN TUYL, knight,¹ died before 1383.² Assessed for 8 *schilden* in the tax list of 1369.³ Vassal of Duke Edward of Gelre during the quarrel with his brother Reinoud of Gelre.⁴ Witness of the marriage contract between Duke Edward and Catharina van Beieren.⁵ Mentioned as *knaap* (squire)⁶ and later as *ridder* (knight).⁷ Founder in 1345 of a vicariate of the Holy Virgin in the chapel at Tricht, sacred to the memory of Gosewijn van Tricht and his wife Nanneke, their parents and his own parents.⁸ Donated in 1346 properties to this vicariate.⁹ Nominated Ruthgerus Jacobsz van Tricht as rector of the vicariate and the altar of the Holy Virgin at Tricht.¹⁰ Asked Johannes, bishop of Utrecht, permission to found a vicariate of the Holy Virgin and Saint John in the church at Deil,¹¹ and nominated Ruthgerus Jacobsz van Tricht as rector.¹² Got in 1368 permission from the bishop to found the vicariate at Deil.¹³ Requested Ghijsbrecht van Wadenoy, abbot of the monastery of St. Marienweerd (at Beesd) permission to establish an altar in the church at Deil.¹⁴

Owner of land in the Cortweyde at Tuil.¹⁵

It is possible that he had a sister Johanna who was married with Jan de Cocq van Opijnen [see

¹ Rijksarchief Gelderland (RAG), Archief Graven en Hertogen van Gelre (AGHG), charterverzameling 653, 10-10-1349. Her Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl, *ridder*, is witness when Reynout, Duke of Gelre, leased the tribute from properties at Vlierden and Nifferik to Alarde van Driele, *ridder*.

² RAG, Archief Familie van Tuyl van Bulckenstein (AFTB), 29, 12-03-1383. Willem Zuermonsoen sold properties to Willem van Tuyl, Heer Willemszoon; among others 3 1/2 hond land *Dalenweert*, next to the heirs of Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl.

³ P.N. van Doorninck : *Schatting van den lande van Gelre voor het Overkwartier en de Betuwe van 1369*, Haarlem, 1903, pg. 253. (Her Ghisebrecht van Tuyl). One *schild* was 1 guilder, 14 stivers, 4 pennies (in 1651) (lr. H.K. Roessingh : *Hoe zijn de Gelderse verpondingskohieren uit het midden van de 17e eeuw ingericht? Bijdragen en Mededelingen Gelre*, Arnhem, 1969, pg. 66).

⁴ Arend van Slichtenhorst : *Boeken van de Geldersse Geschiedenissen*, Arnhem, 1653, book 7, pg. 132-149. The namesake of Ghijsbrecht, Gijsbert van Tuyl van Lievenstein, fought on Reinoud's side; his castle Lievenstein was destroyed by Edward in 1360 (See: J.Kuys, e.a. : *De Tielse Kroniek*, Hilversum, 1983, pg. 120).

⁵ RAG, AGHG, charterverzameling 380, 01-11-1368 and charterverzameling 437, 01-11-1368. Mentioned as Her Gijsbrecht van Deyle, but the seal states Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl. (Seal : Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, Den Haag, (CBG), Collectie Mussairt (microfilm), film 65c). On the charter his coat of arms with the three hound's heads and on the crest a hexagonal star (not been found on any other Van Tuyl coat of arms). Perhaps this star was added to distinguish himself from Gijsbert van Tuyl van Lievenstein.

⁶ Dr.S.W.A.Drossaers : *Het Archief van de Nassausche Domeinraad*, Den Haag, 1955, deel 2, pg. 48, regest nr. 185, 25-04-1345.

⁷ Drossaers, deel 2, regest nr. 322, 02-12-1364. Ghiselbertus van Tuul, knight.

⁸ Drossaers, deel 2, pg. 48, regest nr. 185.

"Universis presentes litteras et inspecturis, ego Arnoldus, curatus parochialis ecclesie de Overmalsen et Capelle de Tricht, facio manifestum, quod erectioni, dotationi et fundacioni altaris sive perpetue vicarie in dicta capella mea de Tricht, per discretum virum Ghiselbertum de Tule, famulum, in honorum Dei et beate Virginis Marie ob remedium et salutem animarum Goswini de Tricht, famuli, et Nannekine uxoris sue eorumque parentum et ipsius Ghiselberti et suorum parentum faciende, jure patronatus ipsius altaris sive perpetue vicarie ipsi Ghiselberto de Tule et suis heredibus reservato, consensum meum adhibui et adhibeo per presentes harum mearum testimonio litterarum. Datum et actum anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo quadragésimo quinto ipso die beati Marci Evangeliste." The fact that Ghijsbrecht founded the vicariate in the memory of Gosewijn van Tricht is an indication for a family-relation.

⁹ Drossaers, deel 2, pg. 53, regest nr. 196, 31-10-1346. The donation consisted of 8 farmsteads, 3 parcels of land and 12 *penningen* each year from the farmstead of Trude, Alaert's wife.

¹⁰ Drossaers, deel 2, regest nr. 322.

¹¹ Drossaers, deel 2, pg. 92, regest nr. 348, 29-08-1368.

¹² Drossaers, deel 2, pg. 92, regest nr. 349, 30-08-1368.

¹³ Drossaers, deel 2, pg. 93, regest nr. 352, 03-10-1368.

¹⁴ Drossaers, deel 2, regest nr. 206, 09-07-1347.

¹⁵ RAG, Cartularium Groot Bommels Gasthuis (CGBG), fol. 139v, 1363.

Dutch Genealogy - 14

section about the relationship between the Van Cuyck, De Cocq, and Van Tuyl families].

Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl probably married twice.

Children of Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl's first marriage :

1. **Goessen**, mentioned in 1376 and 1377 as witness at the reconciliation (1376) and the treaty (1377) between Jan van Chasteloen, Duke of Gelre and Count of Bloys and Zutphen and Mechtelt, Duchess of Gelre and Countess of Bloys and Zutphen.¹⁶ Died before 1403, when the heirs of Goswijns van Tuyle, heeren Gijselbrechts soon, were mentioned.¹⁷
2. **Willem van Tuyl, heer Ghijsbrechtssoon**, alderman at Deil,¹⁸ owner of property in the *Weert* at Deil (1410-1417),¹⁹ mentioned in 1376/1377 together with his brother Goessen.²⁰

Children from Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl's second marriage :

3. **Gijsbert van Tuyl** (IIa, see generation 2).
4. **Henrick van Tuyl** (IIb, see generation 2).
5. **Arnt van Tuyl** (IIc, see generation 2).
6. **Roelof van Tuyl**, sold together with his brothers the *erfijns* (tribute) from a house at Zaltbommel to Gerardus Crolle.²¹ Transferred in 1393 1/11 part of 12 *morgen* land at Odijk, the *Kreyenhoeve*, in hereditary tenure to Zweder van Vianen, knight.²²

¹⁶ RAG, AGHG 25, fol. 24-25v, 02-11-1376 (Goessen van Tuyl, heren Ghijsbert soen, Willem zijn broeder). RAG, AGHG 25, fol. 26-32v, 06-01-1377 (Goessen ende Willem van Tuyl gebrueders, heren Ghijsbert soen). Also mentioned in 1377 : Dirck van Tuyl; Willem, Claes ende Goessen van Tuyl, gebruedere, heren Willems soen; Jan van Est ende Henric van Est.

¹⁷ Mr.J.J.S.Sloet & dr. J.S. van Veen, "Register op de Leenaktenboeken van het Vorstendom Gelre en Graafschap Zutphen, vijfde stuk, Leenen buiten Gelderland," Arnhem, 1905, pg. 59.

¹⁸ RAG, Archief Huis Waardenburg en Neerijnen (AHWN) 1831, 06-02-1405.

¹⁹ Archief Heren en Graven van Culemborg (AHGC) 4772, fol. 16, circa 1410 (Willem van Tule, Her Gijsberts soon) and fol. 79, circa 1410/1417 (Willem van Tuyl, heer Gijsberts soen).

²⁰ RAG, AGHG 25, fol. 24-25v and fol. 26-32v.

²¹ RAG, Cartularium Groot Bommels Gasthuis (CGBG) (microfilm), fol. 15v, 30-06-1394. Rodolphus de Tuyle filius domini (*heer*) Ghiselberti de Tuyle militis (knight).

²² Drossaers, deel 2, pg. 124, regist nr. 469, 12-06-1393.

Generation 2

Ila. GIJSBERT VAN TUYL, mentioned in 1430 as vassal of the Duke of Gelre;²³ co-signatory of the peace treaty between Duke Arnoud of Gelre and Bishop Rudolf of Utrecht.²⁴ Cousin of Jan VI van Kuyc, son of Wenemar van Kuyc, Lord of Grave and Kuyc, and Aleydis de Cocq van Opijnen.²⁵ Servant of the Duke of Gelre.²⁶ Received in 1400 for his loyal service for the rest of his life a yearly tribute of 40 *Gelderse* guilders from Willem van Gulik, Duke of Gelre, to be paid from the toll at Zaltbommel. The last payment to him was made in 1441 (so he probably died between Easter 1441 and Easter 1442).²⁷ Belonged around 1400 to the household of Johanna van Kuyc.²⁸ He had a servant named Copken.²⁹ It is possible that he is the Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl mentioned as *ambtman* of the Land van Kuyc.³⁰ Mentioned on the tax list of 1434 at Est.³¹ Guardian of Bertruden van der Poll, daughter of Zeger van der Poll and Katelijn van Appeltern.³² Sold in 1394, together with his brothers, the *erftijns* from a house at Zaltbommel to Gerardus Crolle.³³ His wife's name is not known. Possibly, he was the father of **Gijsbert** (mentioned 1430-1434) and a daughter **Lyen**.³⁴

²³ RAG, Archief Gelderse Leenkamer (AGLK) 104, fol. 31v, 10-11-1430 (Friday on St.Martin's evening).

²⁴ Slichtenhorst, pg. 219, 28-07-1429. In 1420 he was mentioned because he received letters (Rekeningen Nijmegen, deel I, fol. 96).

²⁵ C.R.Dulje : Geschied- en aardrijkskundige bijzonderheden in de voormalige heerlijkheid Boxmeer, 1852, pg. 60, 01-07-1394.

²⁶ RAG, AGHG 232, fol. 83, 03-05-1399; voyage from Nijmegen to Oyen on behalf of the Duke together with Robert van Apeltern and the castellan of the Duke. RAG, AGHG 233, fol. 118, 11-07-1400; voyage on behalf of the Duke, together with the *jonkvrouwe* van Cuyck, Jan van Brakel, Jan van den Hove, Johan van Rossum and Arnt van Lienden. RAG, AGHG 235, fol. 154, 21-10-1401; voyage on behalf of the Duke together with Robert van Apeltern.

²⁷ RAG, AGLK 2, fol. 13, 14-12-1400.

²⁸ J.A.Coldewey : De Heren van Kuyc (1096-1400), Tilburg, 1981, pg. 201 and 235. Daughter of Wenemar van Kuyc, Johanna was married (from 1394 until 1400) to Willem, a bastard son of the Duke of Gelre. Also : RAG, AGHG 232, fol. 34, 1398/1399 (Ghijsbrecht van Tule's room and horses); RAG, AGHG 232, fol. 42v, 08-12-1398 (Ghijsbrecht van Tule's room); RAG, AGHG 232, fol. 43, 24-06-1399 (Ghijsbrecht van Tule received a buckle (8 guilders) from the *jonkvrouw*); RAG, AGHG 233, fol. 40, 1399/1400 (Ghijsbrecht van Tule received 5 1/2 ell material for clothes); RAG, AGHG 233, fol. 58v, 09-05-1400 and fol. 59, 08-06-1400 (Expenses for a dinner for Ghijsbrecht van Tule and the Heer van Mere); RAG, AGHG 233, fol. 59v, 04-05-1400 (Expenses for wine at a dinner for Ghijsbrecht van Tule and Otte van Bilant).

²⁹ RAG, AGHG 232, fol. 36, 1398/1399 (Copken, Ghijsbrecht knecht); RAG, AGHG 233, fol. 59, 1400 (Ghijsbrecht van Tule en Copken zijn cnaep); RAG, AGHG 235, fol. 152, 1401 (Ghijsbrecht van Tule en Copken, Ghijsbrechts knecht); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 52, 12-11-1399; RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 57v, 24-12-1399; RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 61, 29-01-1400 (The servant of Ghijsbrecht, *knecht van Tuelle* delivered a rabbit to the Duchess).

³⁰ Archiefdienst Land van Cuijk, Oud Archief van de stad Grave 31, 24-04-1407.

³¹ RAG, AGHG 685, fol. 20v, Est 1434.

³² P.N.van Doorninck : Acten betreffende Gelre en Zutphen 1377-1397 uit het Staatsarchief van Dusseldorf, Haarlem, 1901, pg. 180-182, 14-02-1395.

³³ RAG, CGBG, fol. 15, 24-06-1394 (Ghiselbertus, Henricus et Arnoldus filii domini Ghiselberti de Tuyle militis). Although there is a difference in the date, it is clear that Roelof (see generation 1, note 17) was their brother. The same *erftijns* was sold in 1392 by Gerardus van Horwinen to Philippus van Horwinen (CGBG, fol. 14v, 05-10-1392) and one day later to Johan van Est (CGBG, fol. 15, 06-10-1392). The next transfer in the *Cartularium* is the one by the brothers Van Tuyl.

³⁴ H.Douma en L.Hoorn : Inventaris van het Archief van het Kruisherren-klooster Sint Agatha 1371-1887, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1972, regist 403, 17-07-1453. Joffer Lyen, daughter of Ghijsbert van Tuyl donated 50 *Rijnse guldens* for the construction of the monastery; each Friday a mass would be celebrated for her salvation.

Dutch Genealogy - 16

Iib. HENRICK VAN TUYL, mentioned, together with his brothers, in 1394.³⁵ Died before 11 Nov., 1419, when his widow Joffer Ariaen was mentioned at Est.³⁶ Paid in 1401 on behalf of Est the remainder of unpaid taxes on some oxen.³⁷

Children of Henrick van Tuyl:

1. Joffer **Lye Henricxdochter van Tuyl**, mentioned on the tax list of 1434 at Geldermalsen;³⁸ perhaps she is the Lysbetgen van Tuyl mentioned in 1425.³⁹
2. **Coenraad van Tuyl** (IIIa, see generation 3).

Iic. ARNT VAN TUYL, *knecht*.⁴⁰ Servant of the Duke of Gelre, probably responsible for the food supply.⁴¹ Mentioned, together with his brothers, in 1394.⁴² Mentioned in 1407 as *geerfde* (owner of freeland) at the *maalschap* Doesburg (near Ede on the Veluwe) and Bethenom (Bennecom on the Veluwe);⁴³ lived probably in or near Bennecom. Signed a debenture (together with his wife and sons) of 120 *Rijnsguldens* to Derick van Herwen with his properties at Doesburg as guarantee.⁴⁴ Owner of a house at Arnhem.⁴⁵ Acknowledged a debt to the church at Arnhem.⁴⁶ Owner of property in the *Ryart* at Est.⁴⁷ Mentioned on the tax list of 1434 at Deil.⁴⁸ Co-signatory of the treaty of 3 May 1418 by the Quarters and cities of Gelre.⁴⁹ Co-signatory (with his son Gijsbert) of the treaty of 1436.⁵⁰ Enfeoffed with the Cuijckse tithe in 1442;⁵¹ consigned the tithe to the Duke of Gelre who enfeoffed Arnt's son Wijnant with it.⁵² Wijnant on his turn

³⁵ RAG, CGBG, fol. 15, 24-06-1394.

³⁶ RAG, AHWN 1217 (*Cartularium* church at Hien (= Waardenburg) 1351-1469), fol. 19v, St. Martinsday 1419. Heirs of Henrick van Tuyl and joffer Adriaen who was the wife of Henrick mentioned earlier.

³⁷ RAG, AGHG 620, fol. 5v. Tot Est Henric van Tuyl 4 1/2 gulden.

³⁸ RAG, AGHG 685, fol. 29v.

³⁹ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Arnhem (RAA) 369, fol. 25v.

⁴⁰ Stadarchief Arnhem (SAA), Oud Archief Arnhem (OAA), regest 566, 03-05-1418.

⁴¹ RAG, AGHG 233, fol. 94v, 08-12-1400 (paid on behalf of the Duke 35 guilders to Arnt van Tuyl); RAG, AGHG 316, fol. 2, 08-04-1399 (Arnt van Tuyl delivered 80 guilders received from Derick Rycwijn's son and 100 guilders from Alardt den Swerten); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 52v (Symon Sloetmaker received 3 guilders for the keys for Arnts van Tuelle's room); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 1 (Account for the expenses at the *Huis te Oyen* on behalf of the Duke from 31-09-1399 till 21-03-1400 by Johan Luets, castellan, Arnt van Tuylle and Aetsarck Cok, *cokemeyster* (cook)); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 42 (Account for the expenses at the *Huis te Oyen* from 21-03-1400 till 22-04-1400 by Johan Loefs, castellan, Arnt van Tuylle and Aetsaert, *cokemeysters*); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 48v, 19-10-1399 (Arnt van Tuele received 1 guilder for a voyage to Nijmegen to look for the oxen); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 50, 02-11-1399 (Johan the castellan and Arnt van Tuele made a voyage from Oyen to Nijmegen with regard to the food supply); RAG, AGHG 317, fol. 71, 12-04-1400 (Johan the castellan and Arnt van Tuylle went to the Duke at Arnhem with regard to the food supply). The castle at Oyen (*Huis te Oyen*) was situated on the Maas half way Nijmegen and the Bommelerwaard (see: *A Van Tuyl Chronicle*, chapter 2).

⁴² RAG, CGBG, fol. 15, 24-06-1394. Mentions Ghisbertus, Henricus, and Arnoldus, brothers.

⁴³ RAG, Commanderie van St. Jan te Arnhem 307, regest nr. 305, 25-04-1407.

⁴⁴ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Veluwe (RAV) 11, fol. 1, 13-03-1441. Mentions wife Lijsbeth, sons Arnt, Reyner, and Wijnant.

⁴⁵ SAA, Rechterlijk Archief Arnhem (RAAR) 369, fol. 21, 21-03-1424. Johan van Herwen sold to Gerefaes die Voss some houses at Arnhem next to the house of Arnt van Tuyl.

⁴⁶ RAG, RAV 9, fol. 60.

⁴⁷ RAG, AHWN 1217, fol. 19v, 11-11-1419. Arnt van Tuyl heren Ghijsbrechts soen van Tuyl.

⁴⁸ RAG, AGHG 675, fol. 31, Deil 1434. He paid 6 *schilden*, an indication of a lot of property.

⁴⁹ SAA, OAA, regest nr. 566, 03-05-1418.

⁵⁰ SAA, OAA, regest nr. 742, 19-04-1436 and Slichtenhorst, pg. 228. The treaty was signed at the *Landdag* at Nijmegen, an assembly of landed nobles and cities at which administrative matters were discussed.

⁵¹ J.J.S. Sloet en A.H. Martens van Sevenhoven : Register op de Leenakten-boeken van het Vorstendom Gelre en het Graafschap Zutphen, Arnhem 1924, pg. 523, charter 235. "*Anno 42, sabbato post Ascensionem, ontfangt Arnt van Tuyl die Kuyxsch thiende op Tiele end tot Droempt tot Zutphenschen recht. Ende droich die voirt mijne gnedigen heren wederomme op ... die dairmede beleenden Wijnant van Tuyle sijnen soen die Arnt sijnen vader voirs. ende Lysbeten sijn moeder wederomme dairain tuchtichde.*"

⁵² RAG, AGLK 2, fol. 37 and Sloet, pg. 523.

Dutch Genealogy - 17

gave the usufruct to his parents.⁵³ Married - probably in 1401 - to Lysbeth ____.⁵⁴

Children of Arnt van Tuyl and Lysbeth ____:

1. **Reyner** (IIIb, see **generation 3**).
2. **Gijsbert** (IIIc, see **generation 3**).
3. **Wijnant** (IIId, see **generation 3**).
4. **Arnt** (IIIe, see **generation 3**).

⁵³ RAG, AGLK 2, fol. 37.

⁵⁴ RAG, AGLK 2, fol. 37; the date of his marriage is based on the mentioning of wine ordered for his wedding : Arnt van Tule in sijnre bruloft 16 quarteren ad 5 groten (W.Jappe Alberts : De stadsrekeningen van Arnhem, deel 3, Groningen, 1971, pg. 7). On 15-04-1403 Gijsbrecht van Tuyl is mentioned, ordering wine (Jappe Alberts, pg. 42).

Generation 3

IIIa. COENRAAD VAN TUYL was probably a son of Henrick (IIb), because a son and his daughter had the name of his parents. Alderman in the High Bench of Tuil.⁵⁵ Mentioned on the tax list of 1434 at Est.⁵⁶ Mentioned in 1435 at Est.⁵⁷ Died before 11 January 1458.⁵⁸ On that date his widow Margriet bought a house at Est for 50 gold guilders from Aernt die Cock van Opijnen. One day later she - with her children - transferred the house to Aernt Hellen, *kerkmeester* at Neerijnen.⁵⁹ The house was returned to the children in hereditary tenure for a yearly tribute of 1 3/4 gold guilders.⁶⁰ Mentioned as witness in 1446.⁶¹

Children :

1. **Otto van Tuyl** (IVa, see generation 4).
2. **Henrick van Tuyl** (IVb, see generation 4).
3. **Joncfrou Adriaen**, mentioned in 1458, together with her brothers Henrick, Ghijsbert and Daniel.⁶²
4. **Daniel van Tuyl**, abroad at the time of the above-mentioned transfer; his mother and brother Henrick promised that Daniel would give up his right on the house within a month after his return.⁶³
5. **Ghijsbert van Tuyl**, died around Martini (11 Nov.) 1493.⁶⁴ Transferred in 1472 the above-mentioned house for 100 *pond* to Adriaen Scoeck, priest, for the benefit of the church of Neerijnen.⁶⁵ Six years later he stated to be satisfied in his rights regarding the house and he promised *Vrouwe* van Vlodorp on behalf of her son *joncker* Gerit van Weerdenburg that he should hold no claims on the house on a penalty of 10 *oude schilden*. He also promised to restore the doors and the windows in the house!⁶⁶ Leased 16 morgen land *Grevenhoeve* or *Gelresche hoeve* (farmstead of the Count) at Meteren from the Duke of Gelre.⁶⁷ In 1494 the land was leased by Valck Janss for 14 guilders.⁶⁸ Ghijsbert was probably blind.⁶⁹

IIIb. REYNER (OR REINALT) VAN TUYL, *Heer van Est*; signed - together with other local rulers

⁵⁵ G.van der Velden, K.Gelens, R.van Ooijen : Eeuwenlang, Klooster Marienschoot en dorp Zennewijnen, Ophemert, 1991, pg. 57 (1429) and CBG, Collectie Mussairt, film 65c (1430).

⁵⁶ RAG, AGHG 685, fol. 20v.

⁵⁷ RAG, AGHG 638, fol. 30v.

⁵⁸ RAG, AHWN 1261, fol. 33. Joncfrouw Margriet die wittefich wijf was Coenraets van Tuel.

⁵⁹ RAG, AHWN 1261, fol. 34.

⁶⁰ RAG, AHWN 1261, fol. 35, 14-01-1458.

⁶¹ RAG, Archief Hof van Gelre en Zutphen (AHGZ) 2428, fol. 12v-16v, 04-07-1446. See also note 22.

⁶² RAG, AHWN 1261, fol. 34.

⁶³ RAG, AHWN 1261, fol. 34.

⁶⁴ RAG, AGHG 828, fol. 11v (1492-1496).

⁶⁵ RAG, AHWN 1260, fol. 31, 16-06-1472.

⁶⁶ RAG, AHWN 1261, fol. 38, Saturday after *beloken* Easter 1478. Ghijsbert van Tuel Coenraetsz, Willem de Koc, Dirck de Koc and Roelof Mathijsz are mentioned as his cousins and good friends.

⁶⁷ RAG, AGHG 828, fol. 11v.

⁶⁸ RAG, AGHG 828, fol. 11v.

⁶⁹ Sloet, pg. 546 (fiefregister *Grevenhoeve*) and A.H.Martens van Sevenhoven : Het Archief der Geldersche Rekenkamer 1559-1795, deel II, Den Haag, 1926, pg. 169, regist nr. 595 (The *Gelresche* or *Grevenhoeve* originally owned by the blind Ghijsbert van Tuyl, leased for 480 guilders by Duke Karel of Gelre to Hans van Seghen, 17 April 1528).

Dutch Genealogy - 19

- a charter of Arnoud, Duke of Gelre.⁷⁰ Mentioned in 1458 as *knaap*⁷¹ and in 1460 as *knecht* at Est.⁷² Paid in 1443 a penalty on behalf of Est to the Duke of Gelre.⁷³ Married (name unknown), died between 1465 and 1470.⁷⁴ Squire on the Veluwe in 1436.⁷⁵ Collator of the vicariate of Saint Sebastian and Saint Nicholas in the church of Est.⁷⁶ Enfeoffed with the Cuijckse tithe (1447).⁷⁷ Children :

1. **Gijsbert** (IVc, see generation 4).
2. **Aernt** (IVd, see generation 4).
3. **Sander** (IVc, see generation 4).
4. **Luytgaert van Tuyl**, married Claes van Wijck, son of Aernt van Wijck and Margriet Claesdr van Bochoven, owner of properties at Wijck.⁷⁸ They had in any case two children : Arnt van Wijck Claess and Reyner van Wijck Claess.⁷⁹

IIIc. GIJSBERT VAN TUYL ARNTSZ, co-signatory of the treaty of 1436 (together with his father Arnt).⁸⁰ Mentioned as *knecht* at Berinckhem (Bennecom on the Veluwe).⁸¹ Mentioned as witness in 1446.⁸² Sold in 1460 the yearly tribute of 17 *malder* winter rye from his house and land situated in the *maalschap* Doesburg (near Ede on the Veluwe) to Brant and Franck Evertsz.⁸³ Nine years later Brant Evertsz levied a distress upon the goods of Gijsbert because of default of payment of the tribute.⁸⁴ In 1470 Brant Evertsz sold the property to Johan Velckenar; shortly before he tried in vain to sell it to the Duke of Gelre.⁸⁵ In 1488 Gijsbert van Tuyl finally gave up his rights

⁷⁰ Streekarchief Bommelerwaard (SAB), Oud Archief Zaltbommel (OAZ) 1141, fol. 77v-83, 30-06-1459. Rayner van Tuyl van Est als dageliken heeren en amptluyden deser dorpen. (Also mentioned Heynrick van Tuyl van Est (IVb).

Wijnalt van Tuyl (IIId) and Willem van Tuyl Willems). In 1402 Johanna van Cuyck (see IIa) received the manor of Est and Meteren in fief; in the same year Arnolt de Cock received a house and farmstead at Est in fief (RAG, Leenregister van Gelre, Kwartier van Nijmegen, pg. 242c).

⁷¹ RAG, AGHG 644, fol. 3, 1458. Reyner *knaap* van Tuyle.

⁷² Bijlagen bij eene Nederduitsche Kroniek van Gelderland uit het archief van Hilten, *Kroniek van het Historisch Genootschap bevestigd in Utrecht*, 31e jaargang 1875, 6e serie, 6e deel, Utrecht, 1876. *Dit zijn die Ritter en Knechten der Lande Gelre* (list of knights and squires of Gelre). A knight was listed as *Heer* (dominus). Also mentioned on the list : Alart and Gijsbert van Tuyl fratres at Deil, sons of Jan van Tuyl Jansz, alderman at Deil (RAG, AFTB 31, 21-10-1429), Jan and Dirck van Tuyl fratres, members of the family *Die Roever van Tuyl*, Willem van Tuyl at Deil, the owner of the castle of *Bulckenstein* and Aernt (IIId) and Ghiesbert van Tuyl (IIId) at Bennecom.

⁷³ RAG, AGHG 642, fol. 7.

⁷⁴ RAG, AGLK 3, fol. 23, 20-05-1465 and RAG, AGLK 3, fol. 41v, 07-03-1470.

⁷⁵ SAA, OAA, regest nr. 742, 19-04-1436.

⁷⁶ W. Wijnandts van Resandt : *Vicarien in Gelderland*, Amsterdam, 1943, pg. 55. The altar was founded in 1446 by Johan van Alphen and his wife Jutte. After the death of the founders and their daughter, Reyner van Tuyl would be the collator. This charter was sealed by Johan and Jutte on 12-01-1447 and also by Reyner on 16-01-1447 (RAG, AHGZ 2428, fol. 12v-16v).

⁷⁷ Sloet, pg. 523, charter 235 and RAG, AGLK 2, fol. 43, 17-12-1447.

"Anno 47, des sonnendags post Lucie virginis droich op Wijnant van Tuyl die Kuicksche thiende, gelegen tot Tuel ende toe Droempt in Tielreweert, ende mijn genedigen heer beleenden alsoevoirt dairmede Reynalt van Tuyl tot Zutphenschen rechte."

⁷⁸ Algemeen Rijksarchief Den Haag (ARA), Archief van de Hollandse Leenkamer 120, Capittel Land van Heusden, fol. 13v.

⁷⁹ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Tuil (RATL) 1239, fol. 132, 20-06-1536.

⁸⁰ SAA, OAA, regest nr. 742, 19-04-1436.

⁸¹ Van Hilten, 6e serie, 6e deel.

⁸² RAG, AGHZ 2428, fol. 12v-16v and Wijnandts van Resandt, pg. 55.

⁸³ RAG, Archief Huis Keppel (AHKE) 1566, regest nr. 281, 15-06-1460.

⁸⁴ RAG, AHKE 1566, regest nr. 313, 09-12-1469.

⁸⁵ RAG, AHKE 1566, regest nr. 314, 02-10-1470.

Dutch Genealogy - 20

on the house in favor of Gerit van Dolre, who bought the house in 1480.⁸⁶ Married to Geertruyt _____.⁸⁷

Children :

1. **Aernt**, mentioned in 1488, burgher at Arnhem,⁸⁸ owner of a house at the *Jansplaats*,⁸⁹ probably married to Geertruijt _____.⁹⁰

Children :

1.1 **Jacob**,⁹¹ alderman at Arnhem (1550-1555),⁹² paid 13 guilders to Cornelis van Voerd on behalf of the city of Arnhem.⁹³

1.2 **Luyk**, married Reynier die Ruyter.⁹⁴

2. **Henric**, mentioned in 1488,⁹⁵ probably the same as Henric van Tuyl Gijsbertsz, alderman at Tuil between 1494 and 1500 (with a son **Gijsbert**, also alderman at Tuil), enfeoffed with 10 morgen land in the *Heer Otten hoeve* at Acquoy, next to the Convent at Acquoy.⁹⁶ Perhaps also burgher at Arnhem.⁹⁷

3. **Johan**, mentioned in 1488.⁹⁸

III d. WIJNANT VAN TUYL, enfeoffed with the Cuijkse tithe in 1442.⁹⁹ Sold the enfeoffment in 1447 to his brother Reynalt van Tuyl.¹⁰⁰ *Geerfde* at Beesd in 1459.¹⁰¹ Received in 1470 a yearly tribute of 1 golden *nobel* from Agnes Lamberts and her family.¹⁰²

Children (wife unknown) :

1. **Aernt van Tuyl Wijnants**, mentioned in 1484 as alderman at Deil.¹⁰³

III e. ARNT VAN TUYL ARNTSZ, mentioned in 1461 as vassal of the Duke of Gelre.¹⁰⁴

⁸⁶ RAG, AHKE 1566, regest nr. 370, 06-01-1488. Gijsbert van Tuyl, his wife Geertruyt and Aernt, Henric and Johan his sons.

⁸⁷ RAG, AHKE 1566, regest nr. 370.

⁸⁸ SAA, OAA 1221, Burgherbook 1435-1562, pg. 66, 25-01-1492.

⁸⁹ Archief Mariendaal, box, charter 16, 15-01-1502.

⁹⁰ RAG, RAA 383, fol. 74, 1516. In 1527 mentioned with her guardian Barmantloe, her late brother Jan van den Berg and her son-in-law Reynier de Ruyter (RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Overbetuwe (RAOB) 244, fol. 67v).

⁹¹ RAG, RAA 383, fol. 280v, 1523.

⁹² SAA, OAA, Archief Sint Paulus Gasthuis, 04-02-1555 and Archief Sint Antonie Gasthuis, 27-07-1550 (CBG, Collectie Mussairt, film 65c).

⁹³ SAA, OAA, regest nr. 1395, 16-10-1540.

⁹⁴ RAG, RAA 383, fol. 281v, 1523.

⁹⁵ RAG, AHKE 1566, regest nr. 370.

⁹⁶ L.F. van Gent : Register op de leenakteboeken van in Holland gelegen leenkamers betreffende leengoederen in Gelderland, 19, 05-09-1574. He sold 3 1/2 morgen to Lambert Hermansz (12-05-1489).

In the same period also lived Henrick van Tuyl Gijsbertsz *die Alde* (the oldest), owner of the *Huis Palmenstein* at Deil.

⁹⁷ SAA, OAA 1221, pg. 81, 25-01-1503.

⁹⁸ RAG, AHKE 1566, regest nr. 370, 06-01-1488. Gijsbert van Tuyl, his wife Geertruyt and Aernt, Henric and Johan his sons.

⁹⁹ Sloet, pg. 523.

¹⁰⁰ Sloet, pg. 523.

¹⁰¹ Geldersche Plakkatenboeken.

¹⁰² RAG, AHWN 1841, 1470.

¹⁰³ RAG, Archief Klooster Zennewijnen 174 (276), 22-03-1484.

¹⁰⁴ RAG, AGLK 104, fol. 64, 31-08-1461.

Dutch Genealogy - 21

Mentioned as *knecht* (squire) at Berinckhem (Bennecom on the Veluwe).¹⁰⁵ Mentioned as witness in 1446.¹⁰⁶ Died before 1464.¹⁰⁷ Married Heylwich van de Schuren, who in 1454 was enfeoffed with a feudal fief in Echteld by the Duke of Gelre and renewed this fief as a widow in 1464.¹⁰⁸ In 1473 this fief was mentioned as *huis en hofstad tot Wye in den kerspel van Echteld met eenige mergen* (house and farmstead in the village of Echteld with several morgen of land).¹⁰⁹ Heylwich died before 1492 when her son Arnt was enfeoffed.¹¹⁰ Arnt promised in 1441 (together with his parents and brothers Wijnant and Reyner) Dirck van Herwen a tribute from his properties at Bennecom.¹¹¹ Leased in 1454 (on behalf of his brother Gijsbert) the tribute of the Cuijkse tithe for 11 *oude schilden* to Gerrit Wonder.¹¹² Three years later Arnt, Gijsbert and Wijnant acknowledged the prompt payment of the tribute.¹¹³ Children :

1. **Arnt** (IVf, see **generation 4**),
2. **Heilwich van Tuyl**, mentioned in 1473,¹¹⁴ and in 1527.¹¹⁵
3. **Jutte van Tuyl**, mentioned in 1473.¹¹⁶

Generation 4

IVa. OTTO VAN TUYL, died in or shortly before 1493.¹¹⁷ Bought in 1470 the fief of 16 morgen land the *Hontzgemete* from Gerit van Wesel;¹¹⁸ this fief was inherited by his brother Henric in 1493.¹¹⁹ Consigned in 1491 the house *Merckensteyn* at Est to the Lord of Asperen;¹²⁰ returned as a fief and transferred to his brother Henrick.¹²¹

Children (wife unknown) :

¹⁰⁵ Van Hilten, 6e serie, 6e deel.

¹⁰⁶ RAG, AGHZ 2428, fol. 12v-16v and Wijnandts van Resandt, pg. 55.

¹⁰⁷ Sloet, pg. 446, charter 185.

¹⁰⁸ Sloet, pg. 446. Heylwich, huysfrou Arnts van Tuyl, anno 1454; Heylwich, widow, anno 1464; Heylwich van der Schuren, huysfrou Arnts van der Lawick, anno 1465.

¹⁰⁹ Sloet, pg. 446. Heylwich van der Schuren, huysfrou Arnts van Lawick, 3 octobris 1473. On 06-01-1488 Arnt van Lawick seals on behalf of Gijsbert van Tuyl and his sons (RAG, AHKE 1566, regist nr. 370).

¹¹⁰ Sloet, pg. 446. Arnt van Tuyl Arntsson, anno 1492 (on 05-08-1481 Heylwich van der Schuren and Arnt van Tuyl, her son).

¹¹¹ RAG, RAV, gerichtplaats Ede 11, fol. 1, 1441.

¹¹² Streekarchief Tiel-Buren-Culemborg (STBC), Rechterlijk Archief Tiel (RAT) 49, fol. 1, 09-01-1454. Arnoldo de Tuyl ad uses Gisberti de Tuyl sui fratri.

¹¹³ STBC, RAT 50, fol. 14v, 16-06-1457.

¹¹⁴ RAG, AHWN 1849, 19-05-1473. Arnt van der Lauwijck, Arnt van Tuel Arntsoin, Heilwich Arntsdochter van Tuel

¹¹⁵ RAG, RAZB 304, fol. 59, 12-12-1527. Together with her brother Aert van Tuyl Aertsz.

¹¹⁶ RAG, AHWN 1849, 19-05-1473.... and Jutte, daughter of Arnt van Tuel when she becomes of age.

¹¹⁷ Sloet, pg. 549, charter 243. Henrick van Tuyl, erve sijnes broders Otten, anno 1493.

¹¹⁸ Sloet, pg. 549. Gerrit van Wesel ontfeengt dit ende draegt het op Otten van Tuyl, anno 1470.

¹¹⁹ Sloet, pg. 549.

¹²⁰ Van Gent, pg. 612, akte 118. A house and farmstead called *Merckenstein* with 12 morgen land situated in the *gerecht* of Est.

¹²¹ Van Gent, pg. 612, akte 118. Henrick van Tuyl Coenensz na overdracht van Otto van Tuyl, 15-05-1491.

1. **Gijsbert van Tuyl**, bastard.¹²² Sold land (the *Scoetert* at Ophemert) - also on behalf of Henrick van Tuyl - to Agnees and Heilwich Jan Hermans.¹²³ Received twice a payment for services rendered to the Marshal Hendrick van Enssen, commander of the castle of Poederoyen in the Bommelerwaard.¹²⁴

IVb. HENRICK VAN TUYL COENENSZ, died before 20 October 1521.¹²⁵ Mentioned in 1460 as *knecht* at Est.¹²⁶ Married Lijsbeth van Varick.¹²⁷ As heir of his brother Otto he received the *Huis Merckensteyn* and 16 morgen land the *Hontzgemete*.¹²⁸

Children :

1. Daughter, name unknown, received the usufruct of the *Huis Merckenstein*.¹²⁹ She may have been named **Adriana**.¹³⁰

2. **Bernt**, died shortly before 27-03-1574,¹³¹ mentioned in the *ridderceduul*,¹³² alderman High Bench of Tuil (1536-1574).¹³³ Testified in 1570 that when Duke Charles of Gelre still lived, the villages of Hiern (today's Waardenburg) and Neerijnen had their own High Bench but that this right later was abolished by the government of Gelre.¹³⁴ Was summoned by Jan van Arkel, bastard, to testify if he had knowledge of a certain ditch next to the land of Hubert van Oever.¹³⁵ Inherited from his father the *Huis Merckenstein* (1520)¹³⁶ and 16 morgen land *Hontzgemete* at Meteren (1521).¹³⁷ Sold to Wylhem Janss the half of 3 morgen *Haneweerd* at Heesselt (1534),¹³⁸ two *schaar* meadows in the *Struijkweerd* at Heesselt (1536), one *schaar* meadows at Varik (1524)¹³⁹ and one *schaar* meadows in the *Delsteyn* at Varik.¹⁴⁰ Still owned property in the *Middelste Struijkweerd*

¹²² RAG, RATL 1, fol. 80v, 15 or 26 november 1497. Ghijsbert van Tuyl Otte van Tuyl bastertssoen.

¹²³ RAG, RATL 1, fol. 80v.

¹²⁴ RAG, AGHG 1182, fol. 104 and 145. Item gegeven Gijsbert van Tuyl bastart van 1 1/2 maent solts, facit 1 1/2 golden gulden.

¹²⁵ Sloet, pg. 549.

¹²⁶ Van Hilten, 6e serie, 6e deel.

¹²⁷ Sloet, pg. 549. Probably a daughter from Henrick van Varick and Cecilia van Haeften (RAG, RATL 1, fol. 72, 10-07-1497; see also *Gens Nostra*, oktober/november 1990, pg. 385).

¹²⁸ Van Gent, pg. 612 and Sloet, pg. 549.

¹²⁹ Van Gent, pg. 612. Henrick van Tuyl Coenensz lijftocht zijn dochter, 15-10-1491.

¹³⁰ RAG, AHGC, regest 2613, 17-03-1497. Henricus de Tuyl en zijn dochter Adriana. He had a conflict with the Convent *Mariencroon* because they sent his daughter back.

¹³¹ Van Gent, pg.612. After the death of her father Bernard, died this year.

¹³² RAG, AHGZ 1592, *ridderboek* 1544-1688, fol. 4v. Bernt en Henrick van Tuyl, gebruederen.

¹³³ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 38v, 197v, 244v; 1242, fol. 27v, 91v.

¹³⁴ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 160, 24-10-1570.

¹³⁵ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 11v, 02-05-1564.

¹³⁶ Van Gent, pg. 612, 21-09-1520.

¹³⁷ Sloet, pg. 549, 20-10-1521.

¹³⁸ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 65, St.Laurentiusday 1534.

¹³⁹ RAG, RATL 1238, fol. 240v, St.Catharine's day 1524.

¹⁴⁰ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 32v, 17-03-1534.

Dutch Genealogy - 23

Struijkweerd at Heesselt (1536), one *schaar* meadows at Varik (1524)¹³⁹ and one *schaar* meadows in the *Delsteyn* at Varik.¹⁴⁰ Still owned property in the *Middelste Struijkweerd* in 1549.¹⁴¹ Deposited money on behalf of one of his daughters in favor of Wilhem Maes, to whom this daughter had to pay a tribute.¹⁴² Declared in 1565 that he was willing to settle a dispute with Jan Mathijs.¹⁴³ Accused by Hanrick van Doernick regarding a debt of 13 guilders 13 stivers.¹⁴⁴ Married Joffer Rutgera Krommen, who died before 2 April, 1555.¹⁴⁵

Children of Bernt van Tuyl:

2.1 **Hendrick van Tuyl Berntsz**, died before 10 May, 1560,¹⁴⁶ married Nenne de Groit, daughter of Jan die Groit and widow of Hendrick de Winter.^{147, 148} Levied a distress upon the goods of Joost Pieck,¹⁴⁹ and sold properties of Joost Pieck to Jochem Franck.¹⁵⁰

2.2 **Elisabeth van Tuyl**, prioress of a Convent at Utrecht,¹⁵¹ she received a *hof* at Est in 1555 from her father.¹⁵²

2.3 **Hermen van Tuyl**, died shortly before 27 March, 1574.¹⁵³ Promised Ot van Haeften a tribute of 10 guilders from the properties he inherited from his mother.¹⁵⁴ His properties were sold in 1567 by Jaspas van Meteren to Arnt de Bye.¹⁵⁵ The same Jasper levied a distress upon Hermen's other goods,¹⁵⁶ and administered his properties in the years after.¹⁵⁷ Accused in 1566 by Hanrick van Doernick regarding a debt of 8 guilders 9 stivers.¹⁵⁸ Summoned many times in the years after by the same Hanrick, sometimes together with his father.¹⁵⁹ Promised finally to pay Udo Verstege 21 guilders 18 stivers on behalf of Hanrick van Doernick.¹⁶⁰ Married Margriet van Hagestein who received the *Huis*

¹³⁹ RAG, RATL 1238, fol. 240v, St.Catharine's day 1524.

¹⁴⁰ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 32v, 17-03-1534.

¹⁴¹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 234, 16-04-1549.

¹⁴² RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 30v, 01-05-1565. This money was claimed by Alart Willemsz (RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 31, 15-05-1565).

¹⁴³ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 33, 29-05-1565. See also his son Peter.

¹⁴⁴ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 65v, 26-11-1566. See also his son Hermen.

¹⁴⁵ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 126v, 02-04-1555. From the heritage of their mother Joffer Rutgera Krommen.

¹⁴⁶ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 274. Nenna Wijnters, widow Henrici van Tuyl.

¹⁴⁷ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Deil (RAD) 1089, fol. 121, 30-04-1545. Henrick van Tuyl tutor uxoris Nenne, daughter of Jan die Groit paid a tribute of 6 guilders to Jacob Moirs from 6 morgen land *De Rouwey*.

¹⁴⁸ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 135, 14-09-1545. She bore her first husband 3 children: "Arnt, Dirck and Theodora Henricks de Winter and their stepfather Henrick van Tuyl."

¹⁴⁹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 160, 31-08-1545.

¹⁵⁰ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 152, 11-05-1546 and fol. 158v, 22-08-1546.

¹⁵¹ Van Gent, pg. 612, 27-03-1574.

¹⁵² RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 144, 03-08-1555. Together with her aunt Clara.

¹⁵³ Van Gent, pg. 612.

¹⁵⁴ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 36v, 10-07-1565.

¹⁵⁵ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 73, 04-03-1567.

¹⁵⁶ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 85v, 08-07-1567.

¹⁵⁷ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 113v, 03-07-1568; fol. 129, 10-05-1569 and fol. 154v, 16-06-1570.

¹⁵⁸ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 65v, 26-11-1566.

¹⁵⁹ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 70, 21-01-1567; fol. 75, 18-03-1567; fol. 82v, 10-06-1567 (when his father Bernt denied the charge); fol. 83, 10-06-1567; fol. 87v, 08-07-1567; fol. 96v, 03-02-1568; fol. 107, 27-04-1568; fol. 110, 25-05-1568; fol. 118v, 09-11-1568; fol. 130, 10-05-1569 (again also his father) and fol. 145, 14-03-1570.

¹⁶⁰ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 147v, 30-04-1570.

Dutch Genealogy - 24

*Merckenstein*¹⁶¹ and the *Hontzgemete* at Meteren.¹⁶² She died before 16 Aug., 1575.¹⁶³ They had a daughter **Rutger[a]** who died before 9 July, 1575.¹⁶⁴

2.4 **Peter van Tuyl**, died before 10 July, 1565,¹⁶⁵ mentioned in 1555 when he promised (together with his brother Hermen) a tribute of 6 guilders from his mother's estate to Hubert van Oever.¹⁶⁶

2.5 **Adriana van Tuyl**, married Jonker Willem van Tuyl who died before 1574.¹⁶⁷ Willem was a son of Gijsbert van Tuyl *tot Palmenstein* and Elisabeth van Gent.¹⁶⁸ Adriana received the *Huis Merckenstein* in 1574,¹⁶⁹ but this enfeoffment was disputed by Margriet van Hagestein, her sister-in-law, who received it as a fief on 8 April, 1574.¹⁷⁰

2.6 **Bernt**, a bastard son, mother Gerritje; he received the *Huis Merckenstein* in 1563 under the condition that it should return, after his death, to his father or his heirs.¹⁷¹ Died before 27 March, 1574.¹⁷²

3. **Clara van Tuyl**, received in 1555 a *hof* at Est from her brother Bernt.¹⁷³

4. **Henrick van Tuyl**, died shortly before 18 April, 1570,¹⁷⁴ mentioned on the *ridderceduul*,¹⁷⁵ alderman at Deil (1538-1550).¹⁷⁶ Sold in 1533 his part in the *Struijkweerd* and the *Haneweerd* at Heesselt to Wylhem Janss.¹⁷⁷ Enfeoffed in 1520 with the *Huis Schoresteyn* and 3 1/2 morgen land at Deil.¹⁷⁸ Married Johanna van Lawick, daughter of Gerit van Lawick,¹⁷⁹ who was given the usufruct of *Schoresteyn* in the will

¹⁶¹ Van Gent, pg. 612, 08-04-1574 and RAG, AHWN 1850, 1575. Wessel van Boetzelaer, *Vrijheer* at Asperen, enfeoffed Margrieta van Hagestein widow of Hermen van Tuyl with a farmstead and 12 morgen land at Est because of the death of Berndt van Tuyl, his son Berndt, Hermen van Tuyl Berndtsz aforesaid and Ruyt van Tuyl Hermans her daughter.

¹⁶² Sloet, pg. 549, 09-07-1575.

¹⁶³ Van Gent, pg. 612, 16-08-1575. On this date Cornelia van Hagestein received *Merckestein* because of the death of her father Johan van Hagestein and her aunt Margriet van Hagestein.

¹⁶⁴ RAG, AHWN 1850, 1575; Sloet, pg. 549 and Van Gent, pg. 612.

¹⁶⁵ When his father Berndt was condemned to pay Jan Mathijs a debt of 52 1/2 guilders for his late son Peter (RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 36, 10-07-1565).

¹⁶⁶ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 126v, 02-04-1555.

¹⁶⁷ Van Gent, pg. 612, 27-03-1574. Jonkvrouw Adriana van Tuyl Bernarddr, widow of Jonker Willem van Tuyl.

¹⁶⁸ J.P.de Man : Regeringslijsten der stad Tiel, in : *Jaarboek Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie*, deel II, Den Haag, 1948, pg. 151.

¹⁶⁹ Van Gent, pg. 612.

¹⁷⁰ Van Gent, pg. 612, 08-04-1574.

¹⁷¹ Van Gent, pg. 612. Bernt van Tuyl Gerrit Berntsz, bastardson.

¹⁷² RAG, AHWN 1850. See note 45.

¹⁷³ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 144, 03-08-1555.

¹⁷⁴ RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46, 18-04-1570.

¹⁷⁵ RAG, AHGZ 1592, *ridderboek* 1544-1688, fol. 4v., Bernt en Henrick van Tuyl, gebruederen; fol. 39v, Henrick van Tuyl scribatus (mentioned in this book as brother of Bernt van Tuyl, mentioned above at Est).

¹⁷⁶ RAG, RAD 1089.

¹⁷⁷ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 31v, Wednesday after St.Catharine's day 1533.

¹⁷⁸ RAG, AHGC 4775, fol. 142, 16-11-1520. Before him Jan van den Poll as proxy of his wife, the daughter of Oth Dircksen van Beesd, was enfeoffed with the House (RAG, AHGC 4775, fol. 142, 04-07-1516). *Schoresteyn* was mentioned for the first time in 1373 when Goossen van Tuyl, son of Heer Willem, sold it for 1500 *pond* to Johan, Heer van Culemborg en Van der Leck (RAG, AHGC 1787, fol. 198, 17-09-1373). It was described as a farmstead with a stone house named *Schoeresteyn* and with all the stone and wooden buildings on it and with 3 1/2 morgen land, situated at Deil at the *Boellick* between Willem van Tuul, son of Heer Willem and the heirs of Jan Seps on one side and the son of Ghijsebrecht Hacken Jacobsz and Willem van Tuul beforementioned on the other side. In 1456 Willem van Tuyl, son of Goossen transferred the house to Johan van Weerdenburg (RAG, AHGC 4773, fol. 49v, 26-12-1456).

¹⁷⁹ RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46v, 13-06-1579.

Dutch Genealogy - 25

of Henrick.¹⁸⁰ She died after 10 July, 1597.¹⁸¹

Children :

4.1 **Henrick van Tuyl**, died before 13 June, 1579.¹⁸² In 1570 he was enfeoffed with *Schoresteyn*.¹⁸³

4.2 **Gijsbert van Tuyl van Schoresteyn**, mentioned in 1575.¹⁸⁴

4.3 **Cecilia van Tuyl van Schoresteyn**, mentioned in 1575 when she and her brother Gijsbert bequeathed each other their portion of *Schoresteyn*.¹⁸⁵

4.4 **Jorden van Tuyl**, sold in 1583 11 hont land at Deil on behalf of the son of Gerit van Tuyl to Catharina van Ooij.¹⁸⁶

4.5 **Gerit van Tuyl**, died before 13 June, 1579,¹⁸⁷ married Mathea van Bruchem who married (2) Aert van Haeften.¹⁸⁸ She died after 06 Jan., 1615.¹⁸⁹

Child :

4.5.1 **Jonker Henrick van Tuyl van Schoresteyn**, died, unmarried, between 1616 and 1620,¹⁹⁰ still underage on 20 Sept., 1588.¹⁹¹

IVc. GIJSBERT REYNERSZ VAN TUYL, died before 1514.¹⁹² Married Elisabeth.¹⁹³

Mentioned as *Heer van Est*,¹⁹⁴ mentioned on the list of *ridderpenningen* at Est in 1503.¹⁹⁵

Alderman of the High Bench of Tuil (1494-1499),¹⁹⁶ collator of the altar of the Holy Virgin and St. Catherine in the church of Tricht.¹⁹⁷ Sold this vicariate and one in the church of Deil in 1503 to Frederick van Egmont, Count of Buren.¹⁹⁸ Paid in 1494 three *schilden*¹⁹⁹ land tax to the Duke of Gelre.²⁰⁰ Promised joffrouw Margriet van Drongelen, prioress of the Convent of Zennewijnen, a tribute of 7 *Rijnse* guilders yearly from 8 morgen land at Est.²⁰¹ Owner of 7 morgen land at Wadenoyen, later inherited by Herman over die Vecht.²⁰²

¹⁸⁰ See note 63 (will of 17-05-1557).

¹⁸¹ RAG, RAD 1091, fol. 64v, 10-07-1597. Joffer Johanna van Lawick, widow of Henrick van Tuyl.

¹⁸² RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46v, 13-06-1579.

¹⁸³ RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46, 18-04-1570.

¹⁸⁴ RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46, 12-07-1575.

¹⁸⁵ RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46, 12-07-1575.

¹⁸⁶ RAG, RAD 1090, fol. 94, 08-07-1583.

¹⁸⁷ RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46v, 13-06-1579. Henrick van Tuyl, underage son of Gerit van Tuyl enfeoffed with *Schoresteyn* because of the death of Henrick van Tuyl, son of Henrick and his brother Gerit.

¹⁸⁸ RAG, RAD 3, fol. 95v, 98 and 100. From this marriage three children : Merten, Sara and Jonker Willem van Haeften, enfeoffed with *Schoresteyn* on 10-08-1620 (RAG, AHGC 4777, fol. 46v).

¹⁸⁹ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 322.

¹⁹⁰ RAG, RAZ 672, fol. 58, 16-09-1620. Willem van Haeften heir of Henrick van Tuyl his brother.

¹⁹¹ RAG, RAD 3, fol. 100, 20-09-1588. Guardians : Gijsbert van Beesd and Willem van Tuyl van Bulkesteijn.

¹⁹² When his son Reyner was mentioned as *Heer van Est*.

¹⁹³ Drossaers, deel 2, reg. 1421/1787. Gijsbert van Tuyl, *Heer van Est*, his wife Elisabeth and his son Reyner.

¹⁹⁴ Drossaers, deel 2, reg. 1421/1787 and SAB, OAZ 1143, fol. 69v-70v, 13-05-1476.

¹⁹⁵ RAG, AGHG, Bommeler- en Tielerwaardse Rekeningen 1503.

¹⁹⁶ RAG, RATL 1, fol. 9, 16v, 17, 22v, 24, 24v, 25v, 27, 36v, 37, 37v, 40v, 41, 41v, 44v, 47v, 167v, 168v, 170, 171, 171v, 177 and 179.

¹⁹⁷ P.N.van Doorninck : Register op de leenaktenboeken van het Vorstendom Gelre en het Graafschap Zutphen, deel II, lenen buiten Gelderland, 1912, charter 134. See also Drossaers, deel 2, regest nr. 185.

¹⁹⁸ Drossaers, deel 2, reg. 1421/1787 and regest nr. 352.

¹⁹⁹ See generation 1, note 3.

²⁰⁰ RAG, AGHG 964, fol. 4v.

²⁰¹ RAG, RATL 1238, fol. 68, 03-05-1501.

²⁰² RAG, AGHG, Stukken Leenkamer Wadenoyen 1480-1488.

Dutch Genealogy - 26

Children :

1. **Reyner van Tuyl** (Va, see generation 5).

IVd. AERNT REYNERSZ VAN TUYL, died before 1536,²⁰³ married (name unknown), alderman in Deil (1484).²⁰⁴ Paid in 1494 two *schilden* land tax to the Duke of Gelre.²⁰⁵ Mentioned on the list of *ridderpenningen* in the *Nederbetuwe* in 1503.²⁰⁶ Sold 6 morgen land *de Reyert* at Est in 1514 to the son of Hendrick Boudewijn.²⁰⁷

Children (order not known) :

1. **Peter Aerntsz van Tuyl** (Vb, see generation 5).
2. **Reyner Aerntsz van Tuyl**, mentioned in 1536 (see Vb).

IVe. SANDER REYNERSZ VAN TUYL, of age in 1464, died *circa* 1527.²⁰⁸ *Schout* of Brakel (1497),²⁰⁹ vassal of the Lord of Brakel (1494-1527),²¹⁰ servant of the marshal of Enssen,²¹¹ alderman of the High Bench of Zuilichem (1492).²¹² Received as guardian of Johanna van den Polle, daughter of Johannes van den Polle, the ferry between Dreumel and Zennewijnen as a *fief*.²¹³ Received in 1470 the *Cuijckse tithe*.²¹⁴ Allowed in 1512 Adam van Tiel - his son-in-law - to use the tithe.²¹⁵ Leased the tithe in 1520 to Peter de Rover for 30 *Philipsguldens* a year and promised Peter not to sell the tithe without his permission.²¹⁶ Accused of looting her castle by Johanna van Herlaar, Vrouwe van Poederoyen (16 Jan., 1497).²¹⁷ Probably married (1) a daughter of Seger Segersz van der Poll and Johanna van Weerdenburg;²¹⁸ married (2) Elisabeth, born 1483.²¹⁹

Children (order not known) :

²⁰³ RAG, RATL 3, fol. 69v.

²⁰⁴ Oud Archief Gemeente Doesburg 4276, regist. nr. 1098, 29-07-1484.

²⁰⁵ RAG, AGHG 964, fol. 8.

²⁰⁶ RAG, AGHG, Bommeler- en Tielerwaardse Rekeningen 1503.

²⁰⁷ RAG, RATL 1238, fol. 31v, 08-09-1514. This property is mentioned in the charter of 04-07-1446 (see generation 3, note 7 and 22) : 3 morgen at Est in the *Ryert*, between Coenraad van Tuyl and church properties.

²⁰⁸ RAG, Archief familie Van Dam van Brakel (AFDB) 849, fol. 16, 18, 19, 36, 47 and 49.

²⁰⁹ P.N. van Doorninck : Inneming en plundering van het huis Poederoyen op 14 april 1493, volgens bescheiden uit het staatsarchief te Wetzlar, in : *Bijdragen en Mededelingen Gelre*, Amhem, 1907, pg. 232.

²¹⁰ RAG, AGHG 1182, fol. 7, 36 and 68v.

²¹¹ RAG, AGHG 1182, fol. 7, 36 and 68v.

²¹² RAG, Inventaris van het archief van de heerlijkheid Zuilichem, regist. nr. 27.

²¹³ RAG, AGLK 2, fol. 216v, 15-04-1464 and RAG, AGLK 5, fol. 10v, 15-10-1473.

²¹⁴ RAG, AGLK 3, fol. 41v. Anno quo supra, des gudesdaigs post Esto Mihi, ontfangt Sander van Tuyl die Kuycksche thyende, gelegen tot Tyell ende to Droemde in den gericht van Tyell ende in den gericht Droemde, tot Zutphenschen rechten, als hom dat van dode sijns vader in maegscheidinge bij sijns vader levendigen lijve toegeschieden is geweest.

²¹⁵ STBC, RAT 54, fol. 92, 22-11-1512.

²¹⁶ STBC, RAT 294, fol. 54, 28-02-1520.

²¹⁷ Van Doorninck, Poederoyen, pg. 232.

²¹⁸ Seger van der Poll senior married Catharina van Appeltern, daughter of Hendrick van Appeltern. He was in 1402 enfeoffed with the manor of Dreumel. His son Seger (Sander's father-in-law) was enfeoffed with half of it in 1413. He and his wife Johanna van Weerdenburg got a son Johan and another daughter Adriana (married Adriaen Segersz van Balveren).

²¹⁹ RAG, AHGZ nr. 4524-8, 20-08-1544. Elisabeth, widow of Sander van Tuyl, age 61.

Dutch Genealogy - 27

1. **Reijner** (Vc, see generation 5).

2. **Johanna**, mentioned in 1499 when her brother Reijner acted as her guardian,²²⁰ died in 1544 on Wednesday after Whitsuntide,²²¹ married Goossen Jansz, Lord of Aalst, alderman of the High Bench of Zuilichem, son of Johan van Aelst and Jutte.²²² The manor of Aalst was inherited by their daughter Johanna, who married Caspar Turck.²²³ Caspar acted on 12 Feb., 1568 as guardian of Jan Sandersz van Tuyl.²²⁴

3. **Seger van Tuyl**, mentioned in 1493 when he served in the army of the enemies of the Duke of Gelre, thereby acting as an opponent of his own father, who served the duke. He was taken prisoner and swore an oath - in the prison of Tiel - that he never again would fight against the duke.²²⁵ He was married to Lijsbeth van Zeller and lived near Valburg (in the neighborhood of Nijmegen); his properties were situated in Elst and Meteren, with an *erfhuys* at Nijmegen.²²⁶ Probably an innkeeper because between 1519 and 1523 the burgomasters of Nijmegen and Venlo, the Heren of Zutphen and Arnhem and others paid him for beer they had consumed, which he had delivered.²²⁷ Seger had no children and died before December 1526;²²⁸ after his death his father Sander claimed his possessions and authorized a certain Jan van Reet to act on his behalf.²²⁹ Lijsbeth married (2) Jan van Heuckelum who died soon after their marriage.²³⁰

4. **Ysentruijt van Tuyl**, married Adam van Tiel,²³¹ widower of Maria. Adam was alderman of the city of Tiel (1498-1511).²³² On July 13, 1510 Adam donated to his wife a *morgengave* of 300 *Philipsguldens* (a gift of the bridegroom to the bride on the morning after their weddingnight). A year later he bequeathed his wife all his possessions.²³³ In 1524 Reijner van Tuyl promised Adam, his brother-in-law, a tithe of 13 *Philipsguldens* from the *Cuijckse tihe*.²³⁴ In 1516 Adam transferred a very large fief at Aalst to the nephew of his wife.²³⁵ The fact that he was in the possession of a tithe on such a large parcel of land in Aalst, was probably connected to the marriage of his sister-in-law

²²⁰ RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 16v. Juffer Joan sijner huysfrouwen met oerenn gekozen mombler als Reyner van Tuyl haeren braders.

²²¹ F.A.J. Vermeulen : De monumenten van geschiedenis en kunst in de Bommelerwaard, Den Haag, 1932, pg. 126; and : R.D. van Tuyl : De grafzerk in het kerkje van Aalst, in : *Tussen de Voorn en Loevestein*, jaargang 29, nr. 80, april 1993, pg. 2. On her gravestone in the church of Aalst is stated : "Here is buried Goessen Jansz, Lord of Aalst, died anno 1544 on St. Simon and Judas day (October 29). In the same year Johanna van Aalst, daughter of Sander van Tuyl, wife of Goessen van Aalst died on Wednesday after Whitsuntide."

²²² Sloet, pg. 712 and RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 16.

²²³ J.C. Kort : Leenhoven van de Heren van Vianen 1292-1666, in : *Ons Voorgeslacht*, 40e jaargang, nr. 353, september 1985, pg. 420/421. Caspar Turck was enfeoffed with the manor of Aalst on behalf of his wife Johanna, daughter of Gozewijn van Aalst, 07-04-1545. On 15-07-1568 he renewed the fief, being in that year *drost* of Gorinchem. On 08-07-1576 his son Willem was enfeoffed.

²²⁴ RAG, RAZ 664, fol. 3v.

²²⁵ Streekarchief Tiel (SAT), Rechterlijk Archief Tiel (RAT) 53, fol. 17v.

²²⁶ RAG, RAO 244, fol. 107v.

²²⁷ Rekeningen Nijmegen, deel III, fol. 64, 1519; fol. 163, 1522; fol. 189, 1523. Also a certain Willem van Tuyl is mentioned (deel III, fol. 208; deel IV, fol. 188; deel VI, fol. 244).

²²⁸ RAG, RAO 244, fol. 107v.

²²⁹ RAG, RAO 244, fol. 109 and 114.

²³⁰ RAG, RAO 244, fol. 118 and 125.

²³¹ RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 36v.

²³² De Man, pg. 166.

²³³ RAG, RAT 1502-1516, fol. 76 and 81.

²³⁴ RAG, RATL 1238, fol. 234 and RAG, RAT 294, fol. 107. A Philips guilder was 25 stiver; a Carolus guilder 22 or 20 stiver.

²³⁵ Sloet, pg. 446.

Dutch Genealogy - 28

Johanna. It is possible that Ysentruijt married (2) Adriaen van Brakell, and died around 1552.²³⁶

5. A **daughter** (name unknown), married Gijsbert Joosten van Brakel, son of Joost N. and Geertruijd van Brakel. We know of her existence through a trial in 1544 before the Court of Gelre.²³⁷ The accused was Reijner Joosten, a priest of ill repute; among the witnesses was Elizabeth, widow of Sander van Tuyl, who testified that Gijsbert Joosten (the brother of Reijner) made her daughter pregnant before marrying her.

The assumption that Sander married a daughter of Seger van der Poll and Johanna van Weerdenburg, is based on the following facts :

* Sander's daughter is buried in Aalst (near Brakel); on her gravestone, four coats of arms are visible. According to the tradition, the coat of arms at the lower left is that of her father's family; the other one on the right belongs to her mother. In this case, it is a coat of arms with a double-headed eagle, borne by several families, among them the Van der Polls.²³⁸

* In 1464 Sander was guardian for the underage child of Johan van der Poll, a son of Seger, and on October 15, 1473 for Johanna, daughter of Johan van der Poll.²³⁹ The guardianship was very often accomplished by a member of the family. Also the fact that Sander had a son Seger and that both Sander and Johan van der Poll had daughters called Johanna are indications.

IVf. ARNT VAN TUYL ARNTSZ, made his will in 1527, together with his sister Heilwich.²⁴⁰ Vassal of the Lord of Brakel (1487),²⁴¹ steward of the Lord of Brakel,²⁴² servant of the Marshal of Enssen.²⁴³ Enfeoffed with the fief at Echteld;²⁴⁴ transferred this fief in 1517 to Ysentruyt van Tuyl (IVe.4).²⁴⁵ A year earlier Adam van Tiel, the husband of Ysentruyt, transferred *eyn block tienden* (a tithe, large 170 morgen land) at Aalst to Arnt van Tuyl, with the permission of the Lord of Brakel, Stees van Broeckhuysen.²⁴⁶ Accused of looting her castle by Johanna van Herlaar,

²³⁶ STBC, SAT 298, fol. 115v, 30-03-1552. Adriaen van Brakel sold a house to Derick Vaeck, owned by him and his late wife Ysentruyt van Tuyl.

²³⁷ RAG, AHGZ nr. 4524-8, 20-08-1544. Die 20a augusti citata et examinata fuit. Elisabetha relictza Zanderi de Tuyl, annorum 61, frater domini Reyneri dictus Gijsbertus de Brakell impregnavit filium testis et matrimonium cum eadem sed eandem tenere et matrimonium solemnizare recusat quod dominus Reynerus impedit et impedit licet testi addixerit quod sit verum matrimonium inter eosdem contractum.

²³⁸ Mr.W.J.Baron d'Ablaing van Giessenburg : De ridderschap van het Kwartier van Nijmegen, bewerkt door P.A.N.S.van Meurs.

²³⁹ Sloet, pg. 99.

²⁴⁰ RAG, RAZB 304, fol. 59, 12-12-1527.

²⁴¹ RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 18v, 1487.

²⁴² RAG, RATL 1, fol. 177, 1500.

²⁴³ RAG, AGHG 1182, fol. 103v, payment 1498 : 2 1/2 gold guilders and 4 stivers; fol. 146, payment 1499/1500 : 1 gold guilder and 7 1/2 stiver.

²⁴⁴ Sloet, pg. 446.

²⁴⁵ Sloet, pg. 446.

²⁴⁶ RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 36, 25-05-1516. The fief was large : 170 morgen land between the *Heyne steeg* on the south, the *Drielse wetering* north and next to Reyner van Tuyl's property (probably Vc).

Dutch Genealogy - 29

Vrouwe van Poederoyen (16 Jan.,1497).²⁴⁷ Probably married Mechteld.²⁴⁸

Child :

1. **Arnt van Tuyl Arntsz**, enfeoffed in 1535 with the tithe at Aalst,²⁴⁹ burgher at Zaltbommel.²⁵⁰

²⁴⁷ Van Doorninck, Poederoyen, pg. 232.

²⁴⁸ STBC, RAT 295, fol. 177v, Sunday post Martini 1534. Mechteld, the widow of Arnt van Tuyl remitted Herman Jansz op den Ooij his debts.

²⁴⁹ RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 52, 53 and 53v.

²⁵⁰ RAG, RAZB 305, fol. 70, 11-06-1532.

Generation 5

Va. REYNER GIJSBERTSZ VAN TUYL, died between 5 May, 1544 and 25 April, 1549;^{251,252} *knaap* (squire),²⁵³ mentioned in the *ridderceduul* 1544.²⁵⁴ Married Geertruida Crom, who died before 9 April, 1534, daughter of Pieter Crom and Geertruida Rutgher Woutersdr.²⁵⁵ Mentioned as *Heer van Est* from 1514,²⁵⁶ alderman in the High Bench of Tuil (1514-....).²⁵⁷ Collator of the vicariate in the church of Est.²⁵⁸ Transferred to his daughters Ysentruyt and Heilwich his house and farmstead and pigeon tower at Est - called *De Hoiff* - together with 2 morgen of land and all his manorial rights, on condition that they would provide for him as long as he lived.²⁵⁹ He allowed them to let and lease the mill and other properties.²⁶⁰

Children (order not known, with the exception of Ysentruit, who was the eldest daughter) :

1. **Gijsbert**, died between 1534 and 23 May, 1544.^{261,262} Mentioned as *leenman* in the Tielerswaard in about 1510,²⁶³ and was owner of property at Herwijnen, next to the *Heymanshof*.²⁶⁴
2. **Ysentruit**, mentioned on 3 April, 1544 as the eldest daughter of Reyner Gijsbertsz van Tuyl,²⁶⁵ married Herman van Heuckelum between 3 May, 1546 and 27 May, 1549.²⁶⁶
3. **Heilwich van Tuyl**, purchased in 1556 1/3 of a farmstead in Est,²⁶⁷ sold in 1557 - together with her sister Aleyt - 7 morgen of land in Ophemert (called *Den Oldenberch*) to Gijsbert Rynck and Franck Ariensz.²⁶⁸ Probably was married to Alart Cornelisz.²⁶⁹
4. **Aleyt van Tuyl**, married before 6 Jan., 1563 Cornelis van Herwijnen.²⁷⁰
5. **Sandera van Tuyl**, appointed Berndt van Tuyl on 13 Aug., 1549 as her proxy.²⁷¹

²⁵¹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 91.

²⁵² RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 234v. Daughters of the late Reyner van Tuyl.

²⁵³ RAG, AHGZ 2428, fol. 18v-20, 13-05-1540.

²⁵⁴ RAG, AHGZ 1592, *ridderboek* 1544-1688, fol. 4v.

²⁵⁵ J.C.Kort : De leenhoven van de Heren van Vianen, deel VIII, in : *Ons Voorgeslacht*, nr. 41, 1986, pg. 623.

²⁵⁶ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 179, 08-08-1537. Reyner van Tuyl, *Heer tot Est*. His successor as *Heer van Est* was Claes Vijgh, who in this capacity was mentioned for the first time on 09-07-1566 (RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 57v).

²⁵⁷ Drossaers, deel 2, reg. 1421/1787.

²⁵⁸ RAG, AHGZ 2428, fol. 18v-20, 13-05-1540. Reynerus de Tuyl, armiger (*knaap*), dominus (*heer*) at Est, collator of the two altars of the Holy Virgin and St. Nicolas in the church of Est, owner Rodolphus Andree, transferred the altars and the right of *collatie* to Henricus Morinck (RAG, RATL 1244, fol. 131v). In 1546 Jan die Raet priest gave up his right of *collatie* on the church at Est under the condition that the "children of Est" should donate heer Gijsbert Rynck with the tribute of the church and pay him (Jan die Raet) 100 guilders after the death of heer Gijsbert (RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 147v, 01-03-1546. (Written in the side-line : the daughters of Reyner van Tuyl).

²⁵⁹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 125v, 28-06-1545.

²⁶⁰ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 91, 16-11-1543, Ysentruyt leased the mill to Gijsbert van Tuyl van Palmesteyn and Willem Jansz for 35 guilders a year. The mill originally belonged to Johan de Cock Armtsz (RAG, LGKN, pg. 242c, 1424) and his descendants Amt de Cock (1468) and Johan de Cock van Opijnen (1473).

²⁶¹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 234v.

²⁶² Kort, pg. 623. Isentrude van Est, because of the late Gijsbert van Tuyl, her brother. A year later a son Gijsbert was mentioned, probably a bastard (RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 125v, 28-06-1545).

²⁶³ RAG, AGHG, Losse stukken leenmannen in Maaswaal en Tielerswaard.

²⁶⁴ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 155v and RATL 1242, fol. 142.

²⁶⁵ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 91.

²⁶⁶ Kort, pg. 623.

²⁶⁷ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 177v, 03-02-1556.

²⁶⁸ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 192v, 21-03-1557.

²⁶⁹ RAG, RATL 1243, fol. 28, 15-03-1580. Heyll Reyers, widow of Alart Cornelisz.

²⁷⁰ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 315v, 06-01-1563.

²⁷¹ SAT, RAT 298, fol. 10v. Probably Bermt van Tuyl van Merckenstein (see IVB.2).

Dutch Genealogy - 31

Bought on 27 May, 1549 an enfeoffment in Heikop from her brother-in-law Herman van Heuckelum,²⁷² sold this enfeoffment to Michiel Franckensz (12 Feb., 1558).²⁷³ Granted Dirck Geritsz in Est on 1 March, 1560 a mortgage of 75 guilders on his farm at Est.²⁷⁴

Vb. PETER AERNTSZ VAN TUYL, died before 6 July, 1559,²⁷⁵ married (name unknown), mentioned on a tax list in 1528.²⁷⁶ Lived in 1536 in Vuren (on the north bank of the river Waal, facing Brakel).²⁷⁷ Mentioned as nephew of Reyner van Tuyl, *Heer van Est* (Va).²⁷⁸ Received in 1533 18 *Philips guldens* from Hendrick Willemsz, bailiff of Est.²⁷⁹ Testified on 13 March, 1537 that he and his brother Reyner made a division of an estate.²⁸⁰ Owner of property at Est next to the *Reyert*.²⁸¹

Children (order not known) :

1. **Mary**, nun in the Convent of *Mariencroon* at Culemborg.²⁸²
2. **Aert Petersz van Tuyl**, received in 1588 the *Huis Reinensteyn* at Deil from Johan Willemsz van Buren, and transferred it on 7 Sept., 1564 to Jacob Pieck.²⁸³

Vc. REIJNER SANDERSZ VAN TUYL, died before 22 Aug., 1539.²⁸⁴ He was servant of the marshal of Enssen,²⁸⁵ vassal of the Lord of Brakel (1516-1536),²⁸⁶ alderman in the High Bench of Zuilichem (1509-1536),²⁸⁷ *schout* of Brakel (1521-1537).²⁸⁸ Enfeoffed with the Cuijckse tithe.²⁸⁹ Sold land with 8 roeden of dike to Dirck Ingenuland.²⁹⁰ Married (name unknown). Children (order not known) :

1. **Sander** (VI, see generation 6).

²⁷² Kort, pg. 623.

²⁷³ Kort, pg. 623.

²⁷⁴ RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 267.

²⁷⁵ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Deil (RAD) 1, fol. 33. Widow of Peter van Tuyl.

²⁷⁶ RAG, AGHG 1527-1531, 1528.

²⁷⁷ RAG, RATL 3, fol. 69v, 25-04-1536.

²⁷⁸ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 179, 08-08-1537.

²⁷⁹ RAG, RATL 1239, fol. 26v, 21-09-1533.

²⁸⁰ RAG, RATL 3, fol. 69v, 25-04-1536 and RATL 3, fol. 94, 13-03-1537.

²⁸¹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 122v, 09-06-1545.

²⁸² RAG, RATL 1089, fol. 125, 02-06-1545. *Mariencroon* at Culemborg was founded before 1425; it was a nunnery dedicated to the "third rule" of St. Francis. Peter van Tuyl donated the Convent 20 guilders yearly from land at Deil as long as his daughter lived (Mr. A.P. van Schilfgaarde : *Het Archief der Heren en Graven van Culemborg*, Den Haag, 1949, pg. XX and 458).

²⁸³ Sloet, pg. 570, charter 250.

²⁸⁴ When his son Arndt was enfeoffed with the Cuijckse tithe.

²⁸⁵ RAG, AGHG 1182, fol. 68v, 21-09-1498; Reyner Sandersz van Tuyl, servant of the marshal received 4 gold guilders payment. RAG, AGHG 1182, fol. 103v; Reyner Sandersz van Tuyl for a year payment 12 gold guilders.

²⁸⁶ RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 55 and 60.

²⁸⁷ P.N. van Doorninck : *Inventaris van het oud-archief der heerlijkheid en gemeente Nederhemert, Haarlem, 1892*, charter 195. RAG, *Inventaris Archief Heerlijkheid Zuilichem* 39. RAG, *Charters Huis Rossum, 22-01-1522*. SAB, *Archief Weeshuis Zaltbommel*, enveloppe 169 and 177.

²⁸⁸ RAG, Archief familie Van Soelen 429, 04-01-1521. RAG, AFDB 849, fol. 52, 53v and 55.

²⁸⁹ RAG, AGLK 12, fol. 88, 08-03-1524.

²⁹⁰ RAG, RAO 242, fol. 28v, 19-05-1501 and fol. 60v, 10-08-1501.

Dutch Genealogy - 32

2. **Arndt**, died before 1560, married Mechteld Adriaens, who married (2) (before 17 May, 1567) Joost Gijsbertsz.²⁹¹ In 1565 Aelbert de Ruyter levied a distress upon the goods of Joost Ghijsbertsz in his capacity as guardian of his wife and of the heirs of Sander van Tuyl.²⁹² Mentioned on the *ridderceduul* on the occasion of the meeting of the *landdag* in Arnhem on 10 June, 1555.²⁹³ Alderman in the High Bench of Zuilichem (1537);²⁹⁴ also *gerichtsnabuur* (1546).²⁹⁵ Inherited many possessions of his father in Brakel and Heesselt; sold - together with Ot van Herwijnen - 14 hont of land at Heesselt for 150 guilders to Jenneken, the daughter of Wylhelm Maes (with her parents as beneficiaries of the land's income).²⁹⁶ Sold the Cuijkse tithe to Johan de Cock van Opijnen.²⁹⁷ Promised Rodolphus Raet a tribute of 15 *Carolus guilders* from his part of the *Rijsweerd* at Heesselt.²⁹⁸ Deposited money in favor of Gisbert Cock,²⁹⁹ and also of Henrick van Tuyl.³⁰⁰
3. **Margriet van Tuyl**, died before 27 April, 1564,³⁰¹ married Oth van Herwijnen, (who died before 9 April, 1561),³⁰² an alderman in the High Bench of Zuilichem (1546).³⁰³ He sold - together with his sister Joffer Jut van Herwijnen, in 1550 - properties at Herwijnen to Wylhelm Mattheusz.³⁰⁴ Two daughters: Wilhelmina and Johanna, under age on 27 April, 1564; both died without children.
4. **Berndt Reijnersz van Tuyl**, guardian of Josina van Broeckhuijsen on 17 July, 1529.³⁰⁵

Generation 6

VI. SANDER REIJNERSZ VAN TUYL, died between 31 Jan., 1564 and 13 April, 1564.³⁰⁶ Alderman of the High Bench of Zuilichem and *heenraad* of Brakel,³⁰⁷ *gerechtsman* (councilmember) of Brakel (1557).³⁰⁸ Paid a tribute to Reyner van Haeften who sold the

²⁹¹ RAG, RAZ 663, fol. 44.

²⁹² RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 26v, 06-02-1565 and fol. 31, 15-05-1565.

²⁹³ RAG, AHGZ 1592, fol. 38v, *ridderboek*, 09-05-1555.

²⁹⁴ RAG, AHGZ 1547-23, 25-05-1537.

²⁹⁵ RAG, AHGZ 1547-23, 25-09-1546.

²⁹⁶ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 255 and 255v, 01-02-1550.

²⁹⁷ RAG, AGLK 14, fol. 44, 22-08-1539.

²⁹⁸ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 37, 03-04-1542. Two years later his brother-in-law Ot van Herwijnen promised Rodolphus 3 guilders from the same *rijswaard* (RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 80, 19-02-1544).

²⁹⁹ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 119v, 12-05-1545.

³⁰⁰ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 166, 23-11-1546.

³⁰¹ RAG, RAZ 1, 27-04-1564. Sander van Tuyl is guardian of her underaged daughters.

³⁰² RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 291v.

³⁰³ RAG, AHGZ 1547-23, 24-03-1546.

³⁰⁴ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 268, 03-07-1550.

³⁰⁵ C. Hoek : Repertorium op de lenen van de bisschop van Utrecht in de provincie Zuid-Holland, in *Ons Voorgeslacht* 44, 1989, pg. 297 and A.J. Maris : Repertorium op de Stichtse Leenprotocollen uit het Landsheerlijke tijdvak, Den Haag, 1956, pg. 174 and 241.

³⁰⁶ RAG, RAZ 1, fol. 6 and fol. 27.

³⁰⁷ RAG, RAZ 1, 31-11-1564.

³⁰⁸ RAG, Archief Gelderse Rekenkamer (AGRK) 132, 17-10-1557.

Dutch Genealogy - 33

debentures later to Mr. Aert de Bye.³⁰⁹ In 1580 his heirs were charged by Jan Vinck on behalf of Jan Brants.³¹⁰ Married (1) Barbara van Dieden, probably from Heesselt, who died before 3 March, 1557.³¹¹

From the marriage of Sander Reijnersz van Tuyl and Barbara van Dieden:

1. **Marijken Sanders van Tuyl**; (Joost van Dieden, the brother of Barbara, is mentioned as her guardian).³¹²

Married (2) Willemke van Goor, perhaps a daughter of Balthasar van Goor and Elisabeth van Rijswijck.³¹³ She died between 9 Sept., 1567 and 31 March, 1568. On the first date she promised Joost van Dieden - on behalf of her child, fathered by the late Sander van Tuyl - to pay a tribute related to an *uiterwaard*.³¹⁴ On the second date only the child is mentioned.³¹⁵

From the marriage of Sander Reijnersz van Tuyl and Willemke van Goor:

2. **Jan Sandersz van Tuyl** (VII, see generation 7).

Although no mention has been found of Sander as son of Reyner, there is a lot of indirect evidence. Reyner's son Arnt had common properties with his brother-in-law Ot van Herwijnen; properties that earlier belonged to his father.³¹⁶ Arnt's widow and Sander's widow and her son Jan were both heirs of Arnt.³¹⁷ The son of Sander, Jan, was the first mentioned heir in the will of Wilhelmina van Herwijnen, the granddaughter of Reyner and niece of Sander. Part of the heritage was the above-mentioned *uiterwaard* at Heesselt.³¹⁸ Finally there was a common debt of the widow of Arnt van Tuyl, the heirs of Arnt van Tuyl, the heirs of Ot van Herwijnen and the widow and the heirs of Sander van Tuyl. They all have been summoned by Aelbert de Ruyter, regarding an old claim.³¹⁹

Generation 7

VII. JAN SANDERSZ VAN TUYL (sometimes called Johan), first mentioned 13 April, 1564,³²⁰ of age between 7 June, 1570 and 17 March, 1583,³²¹ died 18 May, 1617,³²² married between 22 April and 24 Nov., 1586, Marijke Otten van Oever,³²³ who died before 21 Feb., 1616,³²⁴

³⁰⁹ RAG, RAZ 670, fol. 10, 04-04-1578.

³¹⁰ RAG, RATL 4, 21-10-1580.

³¹¹ RAG, RATL 1241, 03-03-1557. When Sander was mentioned together with Agnes, Jan and Joost van Dieden and Genefes, the widow of Gerard van Dieden, but without Barbara.

³¹² RAG, RAZ 663, fol. 38, 38v and 44.

³¹³ RAG, RAZ 1, fol. 27 and *Gens Nostra*, jaargang 23, 1968, nr. 9/10/11, pg. 343/344 and *Gens Nostra*, jaargang 45, 1990, nr. 10/11, pg. 493. Another daughter of Balthasar van Goor was married to Gijsbert van Brakel, *schout* of Brakel and guardian of Willemke and her son in 1564).

³¹⁴ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 89v, 09-09-1567.

³¹⁵ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 103v, 31-03-1568.

³¹⁶ RAG, RATL 1240, fol. 255; RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 37v and 38; RAG, RATL 1241, fol. 40. *Uiterwaard* and 14 hond land at Heesselt.

³¹⁷ RAG, RAZ 663, fol. 44.

³¹⁸ RAG, RAZ 670, 17-03-1583; RAG, RAZ 670, fol. 193.

³¹⁹ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 26v, fol. 31 and fol. 109v.

³²⁰ RAG, RAZ 1, fol. 27, 13-04-1564. Mentioned together with his mother and sister.

³²¹ RAG, AFDB 851, charter 33x and RAG, RAZ 670, 17-03-1583.

³²² RAG, RAZ 671, 18-05-1617 (He died around midnight).

³²³ RAG, RAZ 3, 22-04-1586 (Marijken mentioned without husband as guardian) and RAG, RAZ 3, 24-11-1586.

³²⁴ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 344, 21-02-1616. Marijken, daughter of Jan Sandersz van Tuyl ... her late mother.

Dutch Genealogy - 34

daughter of Ott van Oever and Geertken Bruystens (who married (2) before 21 March, 1578, Jan van Hemert).³²⁵

Jan Sandersz was, like his father-in-law, alderman (and many times president) of the High Bench of Zuilichem (1589-1617).³²⁶ As alderman he used a seal with the three-hound coat of arms.³²⁷ During his younger years he had problems caused by the debts of his father. In 1568 Hanrick die Raet levied a distress upon the goods of Sander van Tuyl's heirs and dunned Jacob Stercken, their guardian.³²⁸ Hanrick sold a pledge at Heesselt to Jan Anthonisz Vorsterman,³²⁹ and half of a tribute of 20 guilders to Dirck Zeris.³³⁰ Rombout Geritzz deposited money on behalf of the underaged child of Sander van Tuyl in order to pay his debts,³³¹ but Jacob Stercken sold properties of Rombout to Arnt de Bye on behalf of Sander's child.³³² Neelken Arnts charged Jan Sandersz and his guardian Caspar Turck for a debt of 72 guilders from the inheritance of Sander van Tuyl.³³³ In 1581 and 1583 he was again charged by Neelken Arnts, the first time together with his guardian Caspar Turck.³³⁴

Jan Sandersz van Tuyl had problems with Adriaen Jansz van Hees from Gameren, who charged the heirs of Ott van Oever, but who lost his case.³³⁵ The same Adriaen Jansz had a rental debt to Jan Sandersz,³³⁶ but his widow Neelke settled the debt and was allowed to rent the house.³³⁷ Jan Sandersz bought and sold property and often borrowed money, but probably solved his financial problems in 1592 by selling half of an *uiterwaard* at Heesselt to Joncker Dirck Pieck van Tienhoven for 2950 *carolus guilders*.³³⁸ Sold his rights to the inheritance of Joffer Wilhelmina van Herwijnen to Dirck Pieck.³³⁹

He was owner of a lot of property, inherited from his father-in-law, who was a member of the important family Van Oever, many of whom performed executive functions at Zaltbommel and the

³²⁵ RAG, RAZ 670, 21-03-1578.

³²⁶ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 16v, 68v, 84v, 107v, 121v, 142v, 178v, 194v, 248v, 258, 306v, 340v and 358v.

³²⁷ RAG, Archief Rekenkamer van Gelderland, charter 1290, 14-05-1610 and Rijksarchief Utrecht, Archief Kapittel van Oud-Munster 895. Based on these charters Rik Keuteringx in Antwerp designed years ago a new coat of arms, by order of Jan van Tuyl (see introduction Dutch genealogy).

³²⁸ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 103v, 31-03-1568.

³²⁹ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 105, 27-04-1568.

³³⁰ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 105, 28-04-1568.

³³¹ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 114, 06-07-1568.

³³² RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 114v, 06-07-1568.

³³³ RAG, RATL 1242, fol. 178, 03-12-1571; fol. 178, 04-02-1572 and fol. 186, 22-04-1572. On 04-02-1572 Jan van Tuyl and his guardian were both summoned to attend before the High Bench.

³³⁴ RAG, RATL 4, 05-12-1581 and 23-10-1583.

³³⁵ RAG, RAZ 2, fol. 148, 07-08-1588.

³³⁶ RAG, RAZ 2, fol. 152, 17-10-1588.

³³⁷ RAG, RAZ 670, fol. 185, 17-06-1591.

³³⁸ RAG, RAZ 670, fol. 193, 16-01-1592. Later Dirck Pieck bought also the other half for 743 guilders, and also settled old debts of Sander van Tuyl to the father of Dirck Pieck (RAG, RATL 1243, fol. 137, 28-01-1597).

³³⁹ RAG, RATL 1243, fol. 137, 28-01-1597. See also Vc.3.

Dutch Genealogy - 35

Bommelerwaard. They were also major property owners in Gameren.^{340, 341} Jan Sandersz van Tuyl and his wife Marijke gave up their rights to the estate of their uncle Dirck van Oever.³⁴²

From their marriage³⁴³ :

1. **Sander** (VIIIa, see **generation 8**).
2. **Marijken**, of age before 25 July, 1617,³⁴⁴ married after 1618 Peter Ariensz van der Wiel, widower of Lijske Mertens, son of Arien Petersz van der Wiel, *schout* of Nieuwaaal, and Mechteld Wouters.^{345, 346}
3. **Ott** (VIIIb, see **generation 8**).
4. **Aert** or **Arndt** (VIIIc, see **generation 8**).

Generation 8

VIIIa. SANDER JANSZ VAN TUYL, first mentioned 10 Dec., 1597,³⁴⁷ died before 4 June, 1637,³⁴⁸ married (1) *circa* 1615 Mechteld, daughter of Gerit van Soelen; m. (2) before 4 Sept., 1617 Jenneke Ariens, daughter of Arien Petersz van der Wiel;³⁴⁹ m. (3) 5 Oct., 1625

³⁴⁰ RAG, RAZ 4, 13-06-1581. Ott's father was Goossen van Oever, married to Maeyken Aerts, who lived at Gameren. Other of Goossen's children living at Gameren were: Dirck van Oever, married to Comelia van Kessel and guardian of the children of his brother Ott; Wolter van Oever, judge in the Bommelerwaard, married to Elisabeth Hack and also guardian of Ott's children; Adriaen Goossensz van Oever, alderman in the High Bench of Zuilichem (1589), who lived on a farmstead in the center of Gameren; Anthonis van Oever who owned property in the *Molenblock* of Gameren; and Johanna, married to Johan van Lanckfeldt, who inherited a lot of Adriaen's property.

³⁴¹ RAG, RAZ 670, 13-06-1583 and 22-04-1586. Ott van Oever had - in addition to Marijke - two other children: Anna, married to Comelis Adriaensz, and Ott, who died before 26 Jan., 1616, [RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 345] and was married to Eelke Gijsberts Geritsz, who married (2) Sander Dircksz from Zaltbommel. Ott junior had a son, also called Ott, who still lived in 1640 and probably went to an orphan's home after the death of his father [RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 345].

³⁴² RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 127, 11-10-1605 and fol. 343, 06-02-1616.

³⁴³ The order is known : in 1597 and in 1604 Sander is mentioned as the oldest son (RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 66, 10-12-1597 and fol. 145, 25-03-1604) and in 1618 the children are mentioned, Sander first, then Marijken; Ott and Aert are still underaged (RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 392); in 1626 Ott is of age (RAG, RAZ 673, fol. 22).

³⁴⁴ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 377.

³⁴⁵ RAG, RAZ 673, fol. 21v. Arien van der Wiel mentioned as brother-in-law of Ott and Aert; this must be a mistake (see note 27).

³⁴⁶ RAG, RAZ 10, fol. 148, 19-12-1659. Peter Ariensz mentioned as brother-in-law of Ott.

³⁴⁷ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 66, 10 Dec., 1597. He is mentioned as the oldest son of Jan Sandersz van Tuyl, buying land from Comelis Ariensz, the husband of Anna van Oever, his mother's sister. Looking at the date of the marriage of his parents (1586) he is probably not of age *aby* 1597.

³⁴⁸ The date his widow married Jan Dircksz Rinck (RAG, register of marriages, Haaften). It's possible that he was a victim of the plague of 1635 that ravaged Zaltbommel and the Bommelerwaard (M.Kleijnen, e.a. : *Van veiligheid tot volkshuisvesting; aspecten van vijf eeuwen welzijn in Zaltbommel, Zaltbommel, 1994, pg. 18*).

³⁴⁹ RAG, RAZ 5, fol. 227. Mention of Jenneken Ariens, wife of Sander Jansz van Tuyl. See also Marijken van Tuyl (VII.2).

Jenneke Claes, daughter of Claes Petersz Crom and widow of Frans Meyers.³⁵⁰

Sander van Tuyl was *Buurmeester* (alderman) at Gameren,³⁵¹ and served in the army in 1623.³⁵² No children are known, and he is the last van Tuyl with the name *Sander*.³⁵³ He quarreled with his father over the division of the estate,³⁵⁴ and after his father's death, Sander argued with his younger brothers over inheritance matters. In 1626 the estate was finally divided, leaving Sander in possession of the family farm.³⁵⁵ In the last ten years of his life, he incurred many debts and sold various properties.³⁵⁶

VIIIb. OTT JANSZ VAN TUYL, born *circa* 1606,³⁵⁷ died before 26 April, 1666,³⁵⁸ married (1) before 24 Nov., 1627 Neelken Geerlof Aerts, daughter of Geerlof Aertsz and Grietgen Claesdr;³⁵⁹ m. (2) 26 March, 1643 Stijntje Jans from Herwijnen.³⁶⁰ Tenant of the collection of taxes of *het gemaal* (1652),³⁶¹ deacon and elder of Gameren's Reformed Church (1644-1661).³⁶² He inherited properties from his father-in-law and purchased land, becoming one of the village's major property owners.³⁶³ Owner of a duck-decoy.³⁶⁴ But between 1640 and his death, he incurred many debts.³⁶⁵

From his marriages³⁶⁶ :

1. **Geerlof** (IXa/A1, see descendants of Geerlof Otten van Tuyl).
2. **Jan** (IXb, see American Van Tuyl genealogy).

³⁵⁰ RAG, registration of marriages Haaften.

³⁵¹ RAG, RAZ 6, 20 Nov., 1620.

³⁵² RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Zaltbommel (RAZB) 312, fol. 115v.

³⁵³ However, his nephew Jan Otten van Tuyl, after emigrating to America, fathered a son named *Alexander*, the English equivalent of *Sander*. Some Dutch Van Tuyls with the patronymic Sandersz cannot be connected with Sander Jansz : Gerit Sandersz van Tuyl (1650 at Avesaath in the Tielerwaard), Peter Sandersz van Tuyl (1638 at Tuil), Cornelis and Marijken Sanders van Tuyl (probably children of Sander Cornelisz van Tuyl at Zaltbommel, son of Cornelis Cornelisz van Tuyl and Metje Sander Alartsd).
³⁵⁴ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 38, 26-03-1616.

³⁵⁵ RAG, RAZ 671, fol. 38, 26-03-1616.

³⁵⁵ RAG, RAZ 6, fol. 46, 23-03-1619 and RAG, RAZ 673, fol. 22, 07-05-1626.

³⁵⁶ See Chronicle, chapter 4, notes 13, 14, 15 and 16.

³⁵⁷ RAG, RAZ 8, fol. 279, 12-11-1641. Ott Jansz van Tuyl stated that he was 35 years old.

³⁵⁸ RAG, RAZ 677, fol. 28. Statement of the children that they had buried their father.

³⁵⁹ RAG, RAZ 7, fol. 80. Ott Jansz van Tuyl, married the daughter of Geerlof Aertsz; on 17-02-1627 Neelken made her will, still being unmarried (RAG, RAZ 673, fol. 47).

³⁶⁰ RAG, registration of the marriages of Gameren, RBS 726.

³⁶¹ Streekarchief Bommelerwaard (SAB), Oud Archief Dorpspolder Gameren (OAG) 213. The collection of some taxes in the villages was farmed out each year; the tenants were usually local inhabitants. *Het gemaal* was the tax on grain.

³⁶² Gameren church archives (GCA) (uncatalogued).

³⁶³ RAG, Archief Staten Kwartier van Nijmegen (ASKN) 511, 1649.

³⁶⁴ RAG, RAZ 676, fol. 199, 05-10-1641.

³⁶⁵ See: *A Van Tuyl Chronicle*, chapter 4.

³⁶⁶ Geerlof was the oldest (RAG, RAZ 675, fol. 310, 24-09-1656: Otto van Tuyl mentioned as father and guardian of his underage children and Geerlof, as his oldest son); Geurt probably was the only child from the second marriage.

Dutch Genealogy - 37

3. **Geertien**, a daughter, mentioned on 10 Oct., 1680 as member of the church,³⁶⁷ married before 4 July, 1684 Jan Joosten van de Wercken.³⁶⁸ She died before 1686, by which time Jan Joosten had married a second wife, Bertien Ariensdr.³⁶⁹
4. **Geurt**, baptized 19 Oct., 1645.³⁷⁰ There is no mention of a marriage, and the only other mention of him is on 26 April, 1666.³⁷¹

VIIIc. AERT JANSZ VAN TUYL, died before 8 Aug., 1647,³⁷² mentioned as *nabuur* at Gameren,³⁷³ married in 1639 Adriaentgen (daughter of Jan Hermans),³⁷⁴ who married, after her husband Aert's death, Dirck Huibertsz from Gellicum.³⁷⁵ In 1626 Aert's brother Ott was still his guardian.³⁷⁶ Paid in 1640 750 guilders rent for 7 1/2 morgen land at Tuil belonging to the *Capittel van Haaften*;³⁷⁷ sold 1 1/2 morgen land to Adriaen Lambertsz.³⁷⁸

From his marriage :

1. **Jan** (IXc/B1, see descendants of Jan Aertsen van Tuyl).
2. **Lambert**, baptized May 1641 at Tuil,³⁷⁹ died in infancy.
3. **Neesken**, baptized in mid-August, 1643 at Tuil,³⁸⁰ married Wouter van den Est.³⁸¹
4. **Marta**, baptized 15 March, 1646 at Tuil.³⁸²

The Descendants of Geerlof Otten van Tuyl (IXa/A1)

A1 GEERLOF OTTEN VAN TUYL, born between 1627 and 1635, of age in 1656,³⁸³ farmer, died between 1690 and 1696,³⁸⁴ deacon of Gameren's Reformed Church (1689/1690),³⁸⁵ administrator of the properties of the church (1674-1688),³⁸⁶ married a daughter of the family Van

³⁶⁷ GCA (uncatalogued).

³⁶⁸ GCA (uncatalogued), Geertien Otto van Tuyl, wife of Jan Joosten.

³⁶⁹ GCA (uncatalogued).

³⁷⁰ RAG, register of baptisms Gameren, RBS 726.

³⁷¹ RAG, RAZ 677, fol. 28.

³⁷² The date his widow remarried.

³⁷³ RAG, RATL 1249, fol. 125v.

³⁷⁴ RAG, RATL 1249, fol. 125, 04-03-1640.

³⁷⁵ RAG, register of marriages Tuil, RBS 824.2, 08-08-1647. On 08-06-1663 she married (3) Walraven Jansz from Waardenburg (RAG, RBS Tuil 824.2).

³⁷⁶ RAG, RAZ 673, fol. 22, 07-05-1626.

³⁷⁷ RAG, RATL 1249, fol. 125, 04-03-1640.

³⁷⁸ RAG, RATL 1249, fol. 99v.

³⁷⁹ RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

³⁸⁰ RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

³⁸¹ RAG, register of marriages Tuil, RBS 824.2.

³⁸² RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

³⁸³ SAB, Oud Archief Nieuwaal (OAN)

³⁸⁴ Mentioned as church member 23 June, 1690 (GCA, uncatalogued); in 1696 his possessions were owned by his children (SAB, OAG 756).

³⁸⁵ GCA (uncatalogued).

³⁸⁶ SAB, OAG 802, 1674 and SAB, OAG 810, 1687/88.

de Wercken, who died before 23-12-1690.³⁸⁷

From this marriage (order not known) :

1. **Otto** [A1.1, see below, line **Otto Geerlofsz**].
2. **Jan** [A1.2, see below, line **Jan Geerlofsz**].
3. **Aelbert** [A1.3], baptized 22-02-1663 Haeften,³⁸⁸ probably died young.
4. **Neelken** [A1.4], married Ott Aertsz van de Wercken, widower of Areke Dircks van de Wercken, who died before 18-11-1723.³⁸⁹ Sold in 1700 the estate of her father to Cornelis Jansz de Geus.³⁹⁰

Line Otto Geerlofsz van Tuyl

A1.1 OTTO GEERLOFSZ VAN TUYL, born ± 1665, of age before 1696,³⁹¹ farmer, died between 01-01-1734 and 14-08-1734,³⁹² served in the army (1702),³⁹³ mentioned on the list of able-bodied men in the Bommelerwaard (1702),³⁹⁴ buurmeester Nieuwaal (1703-1733),³⁹⁵ married before 19-01-1696³⁹⁶ Lijntje Teunisdr van Roosmaelen (also called Vermeulen),³⁹⁷ died 1749.³⁹⁸ Lived on the *Onderlangs* at Nieuwaal and purchased land at Nieuwaal and Zuilichem.³⁹⁹

From this marriage (order not known)⁴⁰⁰ :

1. **Antonis** [A1.1.1, see below].
2. **Eelke** [A1.1.2], baptized 19-01-1696,⁴⁰¹ married Leendert Leendertsz van Steenberg, ⁴⁰² (son of Leendert Jansz van Steenberg and Teuniske Teunisdr van Roosmaelen);⁴⁰³ they lived in a house near the dike at Nieuwaal.⁴⁰⁴

³⁸⁷ Geerlot mentioned as widower (GCA, uncatalogued).

³⁸⁸ RAG, register of baptisms Haeften. A witness was Rutger Willemsz.

³⁸⁹ RAG, RAZ 680, 18-11-1723. Last will of Neelken Geerlofs van Tuyl, widow of Ott van de Wercken; her heir is Aert van de Wercken, son of Ott Aertsz from his first marriage, baptized 24-06-1703 (RAG, register of baptisms Gameren, RBS 726). She was ill and died soon after.

³⁹⁰ RAG, RAZ 678, fol. 309, 13-05-1700.

³⁹¹ When he leased property from the church [SAB, OAG 816].

³⁹² SAB, Oud Archief Dorpspolder Nieuwaal [OAN] 1237.

³⁹³ RAG, RAZ 16, fol. 115.

³⁹⁴ SAB, Archief Hoge Dijkstoel 52, inv. nr. 240.

³⁹⁵ SAB, OAN 1237.

³⁹⁶ Date of baptism of his daughter Eelken.

³⁹⁷ RAG, RAZ 18, 16-04-1732. [Ott Gelove van Tuyl married to Lijntje Teunisdr.].

³⁹⁸ J.N.A.Groenendijk : "Graven in de voormalige kerk van Gameren," in : *Tussen de Voom en Loevestein*, jaargang 22, April 1986, pg. 6.

³⁹⁹ RAG, RAZ 679, 25-02-1716, 13-05-1717, 30-08-1718; RAZ 680, 17-02-1722, 23-03-1723; RAZ 681, 20-04-1729.

⁴⁰⁰ The register of baptisms of Nieuwaal is incomplete.

⁴⁰¹ RAG, register of baptisms Gameren, RBS 726.

⁴⁰² RAG, register of baptisms Nieuwaal, 19-12-1734 [baptism of their daughter Teuniske].

⁴⁰³ RAG, RBS 726.

⁴⁰⁴ SAB, OAN 1050 and RAG, RAZ 680, 05-11-1726.

Dutch Genealogy - 39

3. **Stijntje** [A1.1.3], died before 1750,⁴⁰⁵ married Cornelis Geurtsz van Oever, (baptized 14-08-1698, son of Geurt Jansz van Oever and Heyltje Wouters van Rijck);⁴⁰⁶ they lived at Nieuwaal.⁴⁰⁷

4. **Hilleke** [A1.1.4], baptized 29-07-1703,⁴⁰⁸ died 1778,⁴⁰⁹ married ± 1733 Jasper Gerritsz van Bruchem,⁴¹⁰ (baptized 23-12-1697, son of Gerrit Jansz van Bruchem and Geertje Barents,⁴¹¹ died 1752,⁴¹² *gerichtsnabuur* and *buurmeester* Gameren (1733-1746), collector of taxes Gameren (1733, 1740),⁴¹³ administrator of church properties (1729-1742));⁴¹⁴ they owned a farm at Nieuwaal rented to Hermen Snieder,⁴¹⁵ they lived at Gameren in the farm of his father at the *Grote Del* (1729-1734),⁴¹⁶ in a farm outside the dike (1735-1760)⁴¹⁷ and finally in a farmhouse at the *Leutse Steegh*.⁴¹⁸

5. **Geerlof** [A1.1.5], died before 1750,⁴¹⁹ not married, *buurmeester* Nieuwaal (1730, 1736).

A1.1.1 ANTONIS VAN TUYL, born ± 1710, farmer, died 1796,⁴²⁰ *buurmeester* Nieuwaal (1734), *gerichtsnabuur* and *buurmeester* Gameren (1738-1763), collector of taxes Gameren (1735, 1738),⁴²¹ administrator of properties of the church (1744-1769),⁴²² deacon and elder of the church (1748-1768),⁴²³ married 07-11-1734 Cornelia van de Werken,⁴²⁴ (baptized 01-05-1712, daughter of Antonis Petersz van de Werken and Hilleke Willems van Maren,⁴²⁵ died 21-03-1787).⁴²⁶

Purchased in 1733 a farm on the Burgersteeg and returned to Gameren.⁴²⁷ Bought a parcel of land

⁴⁰⁵ SAB, OAN 1050.

⁴⁰⁶ RAG, RBS 726.

⁴⁰⁷ SAB, OAN 1050.

⁴⁰⁸ RAG, RBS 726.

⁴⁰⁹ Groenendijk, pg. 12.

⁴¹⁰ SAB, OAG 765.

⁴¹¹ RAG, RBS 726.

⁴¹² Groenendijk, pg. 6.

⁴¹³ SAB, OAG 765.

⁴¹⁴ SAB, OAG 843 and Gameren Church Archive [GCA] [uncatalogued].

⁴¹⁵ SAB, OAN 1050.

⁴¹⁶ RAG, RAZ 681, 02-12-1729 and SAB, OAG 764/765.

⁴¹⁷ SAB, OAG 765, 766 and 767.

⁴¹⁸ RAG, RAZ 684, 05-05-1760 [farmhouse and 4 morgen and 4 hond land bought for 1050 guilders by Hilleke van Tuyl, widow of Jasper van Bruchem, from Godefridus Goris, judge at Zaltbommel].

⁴¹⁹ SAB, OAN 1050.

⁴²⁰ SAB, OAG 771.

⁴²¹ SAB, OAG 765.

⁴²² Gameren Church Archives [GCA] [uncatalogued].

⁴²³ GCA [uncatalogued].

⁴²⁴ RAG, register of marriages Gameren, RBS 727.

⁴²⁵ RAG, register of baptisms Gameren, RBS 726.

⁴²⁶ Groenendijk, Graven, pg. 16.

⁴²⁷ RAG, RAZ 681, 10-03-1733.

Dutch Genealogy - 40

called *De Adammenhof*, also at the Burgersteeg, where he built a farm some years later.⁴²⁸

From this marriage :

1. **Otto** [A1.1.1.1, see below].

A1.1.1.1 OTTO VAN TUYL, baptized 30-12-1742,⁴²⁹ farmer, died 1803,⁴³⁰ gerichtsnabuur and buurmeester Gameren (1768-1791), administrator properties of the church (1785),⁴³¹ married 11-06-1769 Mereke van de Werken,⁴³² (baptized 16-10-1740, daughter of Gijsbert Jansz van de Werken and Jannetje Peters van de Werken,⁴³³ died 17-03-1820).⁴³⁴ Purchased properties at Gameren, Nieuwaal and Aalst, among others *De Florishof* on the Burgersteeg, where one of his descendants later would build a farm.⁴³⁵

From this marriage :

1. **Antonius** [A1.1.1.1.1, see below, line Antonus van Tuyl].
2. **Jantje** [A1.1.1.1.2], born 30-12-1771, baptized 04-01-1772,⁴³⁶ died 17-03-1808,⁴³⁷ married 08-01-1797 David Dircksz van Kerkwijk,⁴³⁸ (born 01-09-1767, baptized 06-09-1767, son of Dirck Walraven van Kerkwijk, *schout* of Gameren and Willemke Timmer;⁴³⁹ buurmeester Gameren (1810/11), tax collector Gameren (1796),⁴⁴⁰ administrator church properties (1797, 1805)).⁴⁴¹ David moved to Amsterdam where he - in August 1821 - remarried with Wilhelmina Dwars, against the will of his mother.⁴⁴²
3. **Willem** [A1.1.1.1.3], born 31-10-1774, baptized 06-11-1774,⁴⁴³ buurmeester Gameren (1805), not married, moved before 1820 to Aalst,⁴⁴⁴ where he in 1830 still lived as a rentier,⁴⁴⁵ died 08-11-1839.⁴⁴⁶
4. **Peterke** [A1.1.1.1.4], baptized 17-08-1776,⁴⁴⁷ died before August 1777.
5. **Peterke** [A1.1.1.1.5], born 11-08-1777, baptized 17-08-1777,⁴⁴⁸ died Poederoyen 10-08-1833,⁴⁴⁹ married 21-06-1801 Cornelis Johannes Klop, (baptized Brakel 26-04-

⁴²⁸ RAG, RAZ 683, 15-11-1745.

⁴²⁹ RAG, RBS 727.

⁴³⁰ SAB, OAG 772.

⁴³¹ GCA [uncatalogued].

⁴³² RAG, RBS 727.

⁴³³ RAG, RBS 727.

⁴³⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 153.

⁴³⁵ RAG, RAZ 678, 02-06-1794.

⁴³⁶ RAG, RBS 727.

⁴³⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 153.

⁴³⁸ RAG, RBS 727.

⁴³⁹ RAG, RBS 728.

⁴⁴⁰ SAB, OAG 771.

⁴⁴¹ GCA [uncatalogued].

⁴⁴² RAG, NAZ 1685, acte 116, 16-05-1821 and acte 117, 18-05-1821.

⁴⁴³ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁴⁴ RAG, NAZ 1689, acte 53.

⁴⁴⁵ RAG, NAZ 1703, acte 160.

⁴⁴⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁴⁴⁷ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁴⁸ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁴⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

Dutch Genealogy - 41

1778,⁴⁵⁰ son of Peter Klop and Maaïke den Adel,⁴⁵¹ farmer, buurmeester Aalst (1808/09), tax collector Aalst (1800), administrator *polder* Aalst (1819-1831), died Aalst 13-08-1855).⁴⁵²

6. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6, see below, line **Gijsbert van Tuyl**].

7. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.7], born 28-04-1780, baptized 30-04-1780, ⁴⁵³ died young.

Line Antonus van Tuyl

A1.1.1.1.1 ANTONUS VAN TUYL, baptized 13-05-1770,⁴⁵⁴ farmer, died 12-01-1839 near his house,⁴⁵⁵ married 13-12-1801 Weijltje Johanna van Kerkwijk,⁴⁵⁶ (born 18-09-1769, daughter of Dirck Walraven van Kerkwijk, *schout* of Gameren and Willemke Timmer,⁴⁵⁷ died 02-11-1831);⁴⁵⁸ *gerichtsnaabur* (1792/93, 1795-1797) and buurmeester and alderman Gameren (1791-1834), administrator of the church properties (1794).⁴⁵⁹ Owner of the farm *Het Sloth*, the remnants of the old castle of Gameren.⁴⁶⁰

From this marriage :

1. **Otto** [A1.1.1.1.1.1], born 02-04-1802, baptized 04-04-1802,⁴⁶¹ died before 12-04-1809.

2. **Dirk Walraven** [A1.1.1.1.1.2], born 03-05-1804, baptized 06-05-1804,⁴⁶² died Zaltbommel 25-12-1856,⁴⁶³ not married, sergeant at a regiment Light Dragoons.⁴⁶⁴

3. **Gijsbert Antonis** [A1.1.1.1.1.3, see below].

4. **Otto** [A1.1.1.1.1.4, see below, line **Otto van Tuyl**].

5. **Willemke** [A1.1.1.1.1.5], born 27-08-1813, baptized 19-09-1813,⁴⁶⁵ died 30-12-1899,⁴⁶⁶ married (a) 24-12-1838 Gerrit Peterse van de Werken,⁴⁶⁷ (born 26-02-1808, son of Peter Abrahamse van de Werken and Catharina van Haaften,⁴⁶⁸ died 19-03-1852);⁴⁶⁹ married (b) 29-10-1857 Joost van den Heuvel,⁴⁷⁰ (born 16-09-1834, son of

⁴⁵⁰ RAG, register of baptisms Brakel.

⁴⁵¹ RAG, RBS 727.

⁴⁵² RAG, register of death certificates Aalst.

⁴⁵³ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁵⁴ RAG, RBS 728.

⁴⁵⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

⁴⁵⁶ RAG, RBS 730.

⁴⁵⁷ RAG, RBS 728.

⁴⁵⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 154.

⁴⁵⁹ GCA [uncatalogued].

⁴⁶⁰ RAG, RAZ 689, 11-01-1803.

⁴⁶¹ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁶² RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁶³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 157.

⁴⁶⁴ RAG, NAZ 1705, acte 140, 06-06-1832.

⁴⁶⁵ GCA [uncatalogued], register of baptisms.

⁴⁶⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 452.

⁴⁶⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 144.

⁴⁶⁸ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁶⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 146.

⁴⁷⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 146.

Dutch Genealogy - 42

Peter van den Heuvel and Hester Kool);⁴⁷¹ Joost emigrated in 1870 to the United States "to seek his fortune", leaving behind Willemke with seven children.⁴⁷² She lived after her father's death in *Het Sloth*;⁴⁷³ a new farm was built in 1853 after a fire caused by lightning.⁴⁷⁴

A1.1.1.1.1.3 **GIJSBERT ANTONIS VAN TUYL**, born 01-11-1806,⁴⁷⁵ baptized 09-11-1806, farmer, died 28-11-1879, married 19-11-1842 Maria den Adel, (born Brakel 27-04-1822, daughter of Peter den Adel and Maria de Vries, died 25-01-1897). Buurmeester (alderman) Gameren (1836), deacon of *De Nederlands Hervormde Kerk* (1834/35).⁴⁷⁶ Lived in the house on the Burgersteeg, west of *De Adammenhof*,⁴⁷⁷ that in 1700 was sold by the children of Geerlof Otten van Tuyl.⁴⁷⁸

From this marriage :

1. **Antonis** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1, see below].
2. **Peter** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2, see below].
3. **Weiltje Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.3], born 15-07-1846, baptized 16-08-1846, died 31-01-1919, married 18-11-1869 Antonie Donker, (born 24-03-1844, baptized 14-04-1844, son of Antonie Donker and Catharina van Wijnen, died 09-05-1918).
Extra-marital daughter : **Aaltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.3.1], born 04-06-1867.
4. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.4], born 08-11-1849, died 22-04-1925, married 02-11-1877 Martinus Johannes Jonkers, (born 26-04-1847, baptized 06-06-1847, son of Johannes Jonkers and Jenneke van de Werken, died 01-07-1916).
5. **Dirk Walraven** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.5], born 04-01-1851, baptized 02-02-1851, farmer, died 06-12-1918.
6. **Martinus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6], born 03-04-1853, baptized 15-05-1853, farmer, died 04-07-1920, married 08-09-1876 Maria van Haaften, (born 25-12-1853, daughter of Cornelis van Haaften and Jantje van Eck, died 04-07-1915).

From this marriage :

1. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.1], born 26-03-1877, died 21-04-1945, married 14-11-1901 Johannes Koenraad Kreling, farmhand, (born 12-04-1873, son of Roeland Kreling and Elisabeth Spiering, died 17-01-1930).
Born 01-05-1899 Jan, son of Maria van Tuyl, legitimated when she married Johannes Koenraad Kreling (Jan Kreling).
2. **Jantje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.2], died 01-02-1886, six years old.
3. Lifeless son, 17-09-1882.
4. **Gijsbertje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.4], born 07-03-1884, died 19-03-1884.
5. **Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.5], born 07-03-1884, died 22-03-1884.
6. Lifeless daughter, 20-05-1885.
7. **Jantje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.7], born 19-07-1886, died 09-08-1912, married 05-03-1908 Otto Leendert van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5].
8. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.8], born 02-05-1889, farmer, died Termunten 18-11-1946, without profession.

⁴⁷¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 132.

⁴⁷² Oral information Van Tuyl family.

⁴⁷³ SAB, Nieuw Archief Dorpspolder Gameren [NAG] 1087.

⁴⁷⁴ F.A.J. Vermeulen, "De Monumenten van Geschiedenis en Kunst in de Provincie Gelderland; De Bommelerwaard, Den Haag, 1932, pg. 68.

⁴⁷⁵ Starting with this generation (14), no references are made for dates of birth, marriage and death; the information is based on the public archives in the *Rijksarchieven* and the *Streekarchief Bommelerwaard, Registers Burgerlijke Stand, inv. 150 and 151*. Unless another place is mentioned the municipality is Gameren.

⁴⁷⁶ GCA [uncatalogued].

⁴⁷⁷ SAB, Nieuw Archief Dorpspolder Gameren (NAG) 1087/1088.

⁴⁷⁸ RAG, RAZ 678, fol. 309, 13-05-1700.

Dutch Genealogy - 43

9. **Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.9], born 17-12-1892, died 18-05-1969, maidservant by the mayor Jacob de Ridder (01-09-1911 till her marriage), married 19-03-1914 Peter Jan van Steenberg, coachman, (born 05-09-1892, son of Jan van Steenberg and Teuntje van Eck, died 15-09-1977).
7. **Jan Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.7], born 27-02-1855, baptized 22-04-1855, emigrated 24-03-1886 to the United States.⁴⁷⁹
8. **Willem** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.8], born 14-11-1856, baptized 28-12-1856, farmer, died 13-03-1934.
9. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.9], born 21-02-1858, baptized 04-04-1858, emigrated 17-06-1885 to Kalamazoo, Michigan, (USA), but returned 25-04-1886,⁴⁸⁰ died 22-01-1897 (without profession).
10. **Maaïke** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10], born 15-04-1859, baptized 22-05-1859, died 29-03-1933, lived together with her unmarried brothers in a house on the corner of the dike and the Burgersteeg.
Extra-marital son :
1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1, see below].
11. **Adrianus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11, see below].
12. **Catharinus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12, see below].

A1.1.1.1.1.3.1 ANTONIS VAN TUYL, born 02-04-1843, baptized 30-04-1843, farmer, died 16-04-1928, married 24-03-1865 Grietje Hendrika Sleuwenhoek, (born 12-12-1842, daughter of Gijsbert Sleuwenhoek, decoy man, and Grietje Hendrika Verwers, died 15-09-1932). Bought from his father-in-law the house on the Nieuwstraat, called *De Eendenheuvel*.⁴⁸¹

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1, see below].
2. **Grietje Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.2], born 04-01-1868, died Hellouw 13-07-1929, married 10-08-1893 Jan van Aalburg, farmer, (born Hellouw 04-11-1853, son of Rochus van Aalburg and Geertje van der Velde, died Hellouw 15-03-1919).
3. **Martinus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.3], born 15-09-1870, farmer.
4. **Gijsbert Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.4], born 14-04-1873, died 22-04-1889.
5. Lifeless daughter 03-01-1875.
6. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.6], born 01-01-1876, died Zaltbommel 21-04-1945, married 30-03-1899 Leonardus Jacobus Kreling, farmer, (born 31-07-1870, son of Roeland Kreling and Elisabeth Spiering, died 07-12-1953).
7. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.7], born 17-02-1878, died 18-05-1878.
8. **Metje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.8], born 04-06-1879, died 14-10-1886.
9. **Maaïke** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.9], born 19-09-1881, died 12-12-1972, married 13-09-1928 Hendrik van de Werken, (born 01-01-1890, son of Jan van de Werken and Wilhelmina Kreling, died 10-02-1966).
10. **Bastiaan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.10], born 27-02-1884, farmer, owner of *De Eendenheuvel*, died 19-07-1966, married 07-07-1933 Lena van Loon, (born Ammerzoden 24-04-1893, died 30-04-1978).

A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1 GIJSBERT ANTONIE VAN TUYL, born 11-11-1865, died 11-01-1963, farmer, married 22-06-1893 Jacomijntje Kreling, (born 07-02-1869, daughter of Antonie Kreling and Leintje van Rump, died 20-07-1918).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbertje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.1], born 23-08-1894, died 28-02-1963, maidservant by Pieter Hendrik van der Giessen (25-08-1908), married 18-05-1916 Hendrik van Zuydam,

⁴⁷⁹ GCA [uncatalogued], list of members.

⁴⁸⁰ GCA [uncatalogued], list of members.

⁴⁸¹ RAG, NAZ 5185, acte 514, 06-04-1880.

Dutch Genealogy - 44

shop keeper *Cooperatie*/bread pedlar, (born 24-05-1891, son of Evert van Zuydam and Willemke van der Laar, died 30-03-1942).

2. **Lijntje** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.2], born 21-11-1895, maidservant by Pieter Willem van Anrooy (15-06-1909 till 08-02-1911), Evert Vonk (till 23-03-1912) and Jeremias Theodorus van Ballegooyen (till her marriage), married 14-05-1914 Jan Willem van Ballegooyen, baker, (born 28-12-1890, son of Gijsbert van Ballegooyen and Sibilla Catharina Sperma Weiland).

3. **Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3, see below].

4. **Antonia** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.4], born 30-01-1899, died 04-01-1974, maidservant by Pieter Hendrik van der Giessen (10-07-1916 till 22-05-1919), married 05-07-1928 Jan Kreling, farmer, (born 01-05-1899, son of Johannes Koenraad Kreling and Maria van Tuyl [see A1.1.1.1.3.6.1], died 05-09-1995).

5. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5, see below].

6. **Janna Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.6], born 22-08-1902, moved 23-09-1925 to Ede, married 20-08-1925 Arie Hanegraaf, (born 24-01-1900, son of Willem Hanegraaf and Jacomijntje van Rumpst).

7. **Hendrikus** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.7], born 29-12-1903, moved 24-12-1928 to Leerdam, died Meerkerk 04-09-1969, married Jantje van Willigen, (born 11-06-1905, daughter of Teunis van Willigen and Johanna van Oever, died 15-01-1987).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacomijntje** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.7.1], born 01-05-1930.

8. **Metje** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.8], died 23-01-1908.

9. **Evert** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.9], born 21-01-1908, died 14-04-1908.

A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3 ANTONIE VAN TUYL, born 10-03-1897, farmer, died 30-09-1973, married 06-11-1924 Maaïke Pietermella van de Werken, (born 21-07-1897, daughter of Peter Martinus van de Werken and Geertrui van Haaften, died 08-08-1975).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacomijntje** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.1], born 24-07-1925, married 27-10-1949 Cornelis van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2].

2. **Jenneke Geertrui** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.2], born 24-07-1925, married Kerkwijk 12-12-1957 Azwerus van Tuyl [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.1].

3. **Maaïke Pietermella** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.3], born 03-08-1926, married 18-12-1952 Evert van Zuydam, (born 08-01-1929, son of Hendrik van Zuydam and Gijsbertje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.1]).

4. **Gijsbert Antonis** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.4], born 05-07-1929, died 27-08-1930.

5. **Gijsberta Antonia** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.5], born 25-04-1932, died 's-Hertogenbosch 10-08-1990, married Kerkwijk 28-10-1969 Dirk Cornelis den Hertog, cattle-breeder at Nieuwaal, (born Schoonrewoerd 22-02-1933, son of Cornelis den Hertog and Maaïke Cornelia Versluis).

6. **Peter Martinus** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.6], born 21-03-1934, married Kerkwijk 29-04-1964 Engelina Adriana van Eck, (born 17-10-1937, daughter of Johan van Eck and Antonia van Lopik).

From this marriage :

1. **Antonia** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.6.1], born 13-01-1965, married Kerkwijk 10-09-1986 Peter Constantius van Brenk, (born 24-06-1963, son of Peter Constantius van Brenk and Johanna Saarloos).

2. **Antoni** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.6.2], born 14-05-1969, employee Rabobank Kerkdriel.

3. **Johan** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.6.3], born 05-12-1970, employee Rabobank Zaltbommel.

7. **Gijsbert Antonis** [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.7], born 23-08-1938, married Ammerzoden 25-04-1963 Woutera Gertrude Groeneveld, (born Well 04-01-1939, daughter of Peter

Dutch Genealogy - 45

Groeneveld and Woutera Neeltje van Loon).

From this marriage :

1. **Antoni** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.7.1], born 09-10-1963, not-married, lives at Amsterdam.
2. **Woutera Neeltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.7.2], born 14-07-1965, not-married, lives at Nijmegen.
3. **Peter** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.7.3], born 22-06-1970, not-married.

A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5 HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born 11-11-1900, farmer, died 12-08-1971, married 08-05-1929 Areke van Aalsburg, (born Haaften 05-05-1903, daughter of Jan van Aalsburg and Grietje Hendrika van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.2], died Nederhemert 24-07-1993).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacomijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.1], born 14-01-1930, died 18-01-1930.
2. **Jacomijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.2], born 12-12-1930, married 21-05-1953 Willem Catharinus Timmer, (born Rotterdam 15-02-1932, son of Govert Arie Timmer and Trijntje van Hemert).
3. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.3], born 15-10-1932, horticulturist.
4. **Grietje Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.4], born 17-01-1935, died 26-06-1943.
5. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5, **see below**].
6. **Antonia Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.6], born 30-01-1941, married Kerkwijk 06-11-1970 Jan Oomen, (born Nederhemert 12-10-1932, son of Elisa Oomen and Elisabeth Vos).
7. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.7], born 01-10-1946, married Kerkwijk 10-09-1968 Govertje van Steenberg, (born Nieuwaal 13-09-1946, daughter of Govert van Steenberg and Johanna van der Meyden).

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.7.1], born Nieuwaal 10-07-1969.
2. **Govert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.7.2], born Nieuwaal 14-09-1971, married Bartje van Honk, (born Zuilichem 20-02-1967, daughter of Johannes van Honk and Maria Murray).

A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5 GIJSBERT ANTONIE VAN TUYL, born 11-01-1937, farmer, married 13-09-1962 Janneke van Hemert, (born Nieuwaal 06-10-1937, daughter of Dirk van Hemert and Klara van Heusden), inherited the farm *De Eendenheuvel*, sold it around 1990.

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.1], born Kerkwijk 11-07-1963, sales manager, married Kerkwijk 16-09-1984 Thea Pietronella van Geffen, (born Kerkwijk 20-10-1964, daughter of Pieter Machiel van Geffen and Janna Helena van de Water).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.1.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 27-03-1987.
2. **Janna Helena** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.1.2], born 's-Hertogenbosch 15-08-1990.
3. **Mattheus Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.1.3], born 's-Hertogenbosch 08-03-1993.
2. **Klara** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.2], born Kerkwijk 16-05-1964, product manager, married Kerkwijk 16-07-1982 Arie Cornelis van Zuijdam, field engineer PTT Telecom, (born Kerkwijk 12-03-1959, son of Gijsbert Antonie van Zuijdam and Willemke van der Neut).
3. **Areke** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.3], born Kerkwijk 14-05-1965.
4. **Magda Helena** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.4], born Kerkwijk 19-01-1967, married

Dutch Genealogy - 46

- Kerkwijk 27-09-1985 Marius Antonie Lobregt, technical manager, (born Kerkwijk 04-04-1964, son of Adrianus Lobregt and Johanna Artje van Steenberg).
5. **Grietje Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.5], born Kerkwijk 21-12-1967, married Kerkwijk 03-01-1986 Arie Lambertus Bok, truck driver, (born Nieuwaal 07-03-1963, son of Jan Bok and Elisabeth van Honk).
 6. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.6], born s'-Hertogenbosch 28-01-1970, truck driver.
 7. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.7], born Kerkwijk 10-09-1971, carpenter.
 8. **Teunis** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.8], born Kerkwijk 04-11-1974, enlisted in the regular army, member of the 13th Infantry Battallion, the Dutch unit of the United Nations peace-keeping force in Bosnia, that was kept as hostage by the Serbians when they overran the safe-haven Srebrenica in July 1995.
 9. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.5.5.9], born s'-Hertogenbosch 09-11-1980.

A1.1.1.1.1.3.2 PETER VAN TUYL, born 21-08-1844, baptized 22-09-1844, died 05-03-1908, farmer, married 18-11-1887 Roelandina Kreling, widow of his nephew Antonis [A1.1.1.1.1.4.3], died 18-07-1910.

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1], born 31-12-1888, farmer, died 22-10-1969, married 09-06-1911 Gerrigje Kersbergen, (born Hei- en Boeicop 28-03-1884, died 17-05-1957).

From this marriage :

1. **Peter** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1], born 29-04-1912, died 02-09-1994, married 10-12-1947 Maaïke Odilia Bayense, (daughter of Jan Jasper Bayense and Hendrika van de Werken).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antoni** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.1], born 's'-Hertogenbosch 14-09-1948, married Kerkwijk 30-05-1969 Gerardina van de Werken, (born 13-04-1945, daughter of Jan van de Werken and Johanna van de Werken).
2. **Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.2], born 18-11-1950, married 21-09-1972 Teunis Hup, (born Nunspeet 11-07-1948).
3. **Jan Jasper** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.3], born 03-02-1954, married Brakel 05-09-1975 Maaïke Florida Vernooij, (born Aalst 12-04-1954, daughter of Cornelis Marius Vernooij and Aaltje Antonia Sterk).

From this marriage :

1. **Aaltje Antonia** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.3.1], born 's'-Hertogenbosch 16-07-1976.
2. **Peter** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2], born 's'-Hertogenbosch 02-08-1978.
3. **Maaïke Odilia** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.3.3], born 's'-Hertogenbosch 24-10-1980.
4. **Cornelis Marius** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.1.3.4], born 's'-Hertogenbosch 02-07-1986.

2. **Gerrit** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2], born 30-08-1913, farmer, died 24-12-1995, married Jannigje Hendrika van de Werken, (born 23-05-1914, daughter of Willem Hendrik van de Werken).

From this marriage :

1. **Willem Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.1], born 18-04-1943, died Zaltbommel 11-02-1945.
2. **Wilhelmina Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.2], born 07-09-1946, married August 1969 Kees van der Linden.
3. **Gijsbert Antoni** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.3], born 05-07-1948, cattle-breeder in the *uiterwaard*, on the land of the old Gameren brick factory, married 19-11-1971 Adriana van Zanten, (born 02-06-1954, daughter of

Dutch Genealogy - 47

Adriaan van Zanten and Bastiana van der Linden).

From this marriage :

1. **Bastiana Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.3.1], born 22-05-1972, married 03-07-1992 Gerrit Jan van Santen.
 2. **Jannigje Hendrika Gerrigje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.3.2], born 27-07-1975.
 3. **Wilhelmina Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.3.3], born 03-01-1978.
 4. **Gijsbert Antoni Gerrit** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.2.3.4], born 16-09-1983.
3. **Roelandina** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.3], born 01-01-1915, married 22-06-1939 Gerdinus Johannes Nijhoff, (son of Dirk Nijhoff), moved 09-05-1940 to Waardenburg.
4. **Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.4], born 06-08-1916, died 02-03-1921.
5. **Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.5], born 26-06-1921, married 09-08-1945 Albert van den Bogert, (son of Peter van den Bogert).
6. **Hendrik Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.6], born 17-08-1922, married Janna Westra.
7. **Fijgje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.1.7], born 17-07-1926, married Rinse Westra, (born 1920, son of Homme Jan Westra and Odilia van de Werken, died 20-03-1974).
2. **Hendrik Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.2.2], born 09-02-1890, emigrated circa 1920 to Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA.

A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1 **GIJSBERT ANTONIE VAN TUYL**, born 04-05-1890, farmer, died 04-08-1968, married 22-04-1926 Lijntje Dirkje Pippel, widow of Hendrik van de Werken, (born Kerkwijk 19-08-1889, daughter of Leendert Pippel and Roelofke van de Werken).

From this marriage :

1. **Marius** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1], born 23-08-1929, horticulturist/fruit grower, died 15-02-1993, married 10-07-1958 Wilhelmina Johanna Donker, (born 07-04-1936, daughter of Antonie Donker and Neeltje van Gameren).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1.1], born 15-01-1960, bankemployee, married 30-09-1990 Cornelia Viveen, (born 14-04-1962, daughter of Wouter Viveen and Annie van Lienden).

From this marriage :

1. **Robin** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1.1.1], born 25-11-1991.
 2. **Jordy** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1.1.2], born 18-01-1994.
2. **Neeltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1.2], born 04-10-1962, married 27-06-1986 Hendrik Westerlaken, stock-farmer, (born 17-11-1962, son of Adrianus Antonie Westerlaken and Anna Wilhelmina Groeneveld).
3. **Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1.3], born 16-06-1964, communication consultant.
4. **Lijntje Dirkje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.1.4], born 17-11-1968, bankemployee.
2. **Roelofke** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.2], born 09-11-1930, married 28-02-1952 Marinus van Ballegooijen, miller, sales representative horse-fodder company, (born 06-06-1931, son of Catharinus van Ballegooijen, miller and Aletta van Eck); Roelofke owned a household ware shop 't *Molentje*.
3. **Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.10.1.3], born 23-01-1932, horticulturist/fruit grower, *scriba Nederlands Hervormde Kerk*, married 28-08-1958 Margarietha Johanna Sophia van de Werken, (daughter of Jan van de Werken and Lena van de Werken).

A1.1.1.1.1.3.11 **ADRIANUS VAN TUYL**, born 12-06-1860, baptized 26-08-1860, farmer, died 08-02-1941, married 23-04-1885 Jenneke van Steenberg, (born 07-01-1851, daughter of Dirk

Dutch Genealogy - 48

van Steenbergen and Cornelia Wolff, died 13-05-1932). Got permission to build a new house on the place where his fathers house on the Burgersteeg stood.⁴⁸²

From his marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonis** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1, see below].
2. **Cornelia** [A.1.1.1.1.3.11.2], born 17-05-1887, died 19-06-1945, married 04-07-1907 Peter Hendrik van de Werken, fruit merchant, (born 20-02-1882, son of Hendrik Abraham van de Werken and Margaritha Johanna Sophia van Weelden, died 19-01-1944).
3. **Marius** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.3], born 22-03-1889, died 10-05-1889.

A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1 **GIJSBERT ANTONIS VAN TUYL**, born 07-09-1885, farmer, died 18-11-1962, married 17-02-1921 Gonda Wilhelmina van de Werken, (born 07-07-1899, daughter of Hendrik van de Werken and Maria van Haaften, died 01-07-1971).

From this marriage :

1. **Adrianus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1], born 31-08-1921, horticulturist/employee municipality, died 17-09-1995, married 16-02-1949 Pieterella Johanna van Leeuwen, (born Ammerzoden 19-01-1924, daughter of Gerrit van Leeuwen and Janna van der Stelt).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.1], born 29-01-1950, technical employee *Heineken* brewery, married Brakel Huibertje Grandia, (born Brakel 22-01-1951).

From this marriage :

1. **Bianca** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.1.1], born 05-03-1974.
2. **Patrick** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.1.2], born 29-11-1977.
2. **Gerrit Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.2], born 04-03-1952, lift truck driver Rotterdam harbor, married Kerkwijk 20-06-1975 Neeltje Maria Jasper, (born Amsterdam 01-10-1953, daughter of Rein Jasper and Govertje Klein).

From this marriage :

1. **Jeffry** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.2.1], born 08-03-1986.
2. **Wesley** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.2.2], born 21-12-1989.
3. **Pieter Johan** [A1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.3], born 18-10-1954, taxi-business, married Ammerzoden 07-10-1977 Gijsje van der Veer, (born 19-09-1955).
4. **Adrianus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.4], born 22-10-1956, maintenance erector, married Brakel 15-11-1974 Hendrika van Brakel, (born Zuilichem 04-03-1955).

From this marriage :

1. **Maikel** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.4.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 27-02-1989.
5. **Jan Govert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.5], born 20-11-1957, poulterer, married Kerkwijk 23-12-1977 Helena Jacoba van Heusden, (born 21-09-1957).

From this marriage :

1. **Simone** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.5.1], born 26-11-1980.
2. **Anoeska** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.5.2], born 13-09-1982.
6. **Marinus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.6], born 13-03-1961, flower wholesale dealer, married Woudrichem 27-05-1983 Klazina Johanna van Tilborg, (born Rijswijk 22-05-1961).

From this marriage :

1. **Denise** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.6.1], born Aalst 01-02-1990.
2. **Stefan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.1.6.2], born Aalst 17-12-1993.
2. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.11.1.2], born 27-09-1925, orchid-grower, died Chiliwack, Canada 10-05-1992, married 27-09-1945 Johanna van Alphen, (born 01-11-1929, daughter of Meindert van Alphen and Mijntje Soer); emigrated circa 1977 to Chiliwack, Canada.

⁴⁸² SAB, GAGam 1810-1955, bijlage 1, bouwvergunning 77, 30-03-1921.

Dutch Genealogy - 49

From this marriage :

1. **Mijntje** [A1.1.1.1.3.11.1.2.1], born 04-11-1953, married 08-10-1970 Willem van Ooijen, (born 22-12-1946), divorced.
2. **Gonda Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.3.11.1.2.2], born 18-06-1957, married 21-01-1977 J.M.J.Keynemans, (born 23-12-1952).
3. **Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.3.11.1.2.3], born 03-09-1959, married 27-04-1974 Bill Klop, (born 27-04-1958).

A1.1.1.1.3.12 CATHARINUS VAN TUYL, born 31-03-1862, baptized 08-06-1862, farmer, died 26-05-1937, married 12-09-1889 Dirkje van de Werken, (born 29-09-1867, daughter of Aart van de Werken and Geertje Bayense, died Zaltbommel 23-12-1950).

From this marriage :

1. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.1], born 19-12-1889, returned from Zaltbommel 05-05-1937.
2. **Aart** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2, **see below**].
3. **Gijsbertje Antonia** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.3], born 15-10-1892, died 28-09-1969, maidservant by the widow of Jacob Spiering (23-08-1900 till 10-05-1911) and the mayor Jacob de Ridder (19-06-1918 till 11-06-1921), married Walraven van Steenberg, (born 20-06-1886, son of Jan Hendrik van Steenberg and Jantje Spiering, died 03-04-1975).
4. **Gerrit** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.4], born 23-06-1895, died 14-10-1904.

A1.1.1.1.3.12.2 AART VAN TUYL, born 14-09-1891, farmer, member of the board of the auction at Zaltbommel, died 04-05-1968, married 27-05-1926 Jenneke van de Werken, (born 18-02-1898, daughter of Hendrik Abraham van de Werken and Margaritha Johanna Sophia van Weelden, died 29-07-1975). Lived in a farm west of the *Adammenhof* of his grandfather on the Burgersteeg [see A1.1.1.1.3].

From this marriage :

1. **Margaritha Johanna Sophia** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.1], born 14-07-1926, married 23-08-1956 Gerrit Vos, storekeeper, (born Aalburg 20-04-1926, son of Pieter Vos and Antonia Wilhelmina Lakerveld).
2. **Dirkje** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.2], born 03-07-1927, married 08-08-1951 Hendrik Coenraad Schriever, town clerk Kerkwijk, mayor Polsbroek en Benschop, (born Zuilichem 28-04-1927, son of Lambertus Adrianus Schriever and Diena Benckhuijsen).
3. **Catharinus** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.3], born 29-09-1928, horticulturist, married 18-04-1957 Sijke Hoeflak, (born Hedel 04-07-1931, daughter of Willem Hoeflak and Jansje van Hekezen).

From this marriage :

1. **Aart** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.3.1], born Utrecht 08-06-1958.
2. **Jansje** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.3.2], born Kerkwijk 29-08-1962.
3. **Willem Abram** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.3.3], born Kerkwijk 29-11-1964, married 01-03-1995 Corrie Pijnenburg.
4. **Hendrik Abram** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4, **see below**].
5. **Gerry** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.5], born 14-09-1932, married 05-11-1958 Jan van Andel, fruit grower, (born Andel 04-07-1929, son of Bastiaan van Andel and Pietje Maria Verwijs).
6. **Marius Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.6], born 08-03-1934, horticulturist, married 22-12-1959 Leentje Feteris, (daughter of Pieter Feteris and Wilhelmina van den Bogert).

From this marriage :

1. **Aart** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.6.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 10-04-1960, married 07-04-1995 Antoinette van Boxmeer.
2. **Piet** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.6.2], born 10-07-1968.
3. **Abram Andries** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.6.3], born 's-Hertogenbosch 02-10-1971.
7. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.3.12.2.7], born 06-11-1936, married 23-04-1959 Christiaan

Dutch Genealogy - 50

Haasakker, (born Kerkwijk 24-07-1932, son of Jacob Martinus Haasakker and Cornelia van Eck).

8. **Abram** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.8], born 21-12-1937, died Zaltbommel 16-04-1945.

9. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.9], born 07-02-1941, study art history, staff member Government Institute for Plastic Arts, since 1992 manager Museum of Modern Art Wolfsburg (*Kunststiftung Volkswagen*, Germany), married (a) 07-07-1965 (till 1984) Neeltje Muller, (born Groningen 04-10-1940, daughter of Laurens Muller and Margaretha Geertruida Blom), married (b) 09-10-1992 Hermina Theresia Maria Boelaers, (born Oosterhout 09-07-1944, daughter of Theodorus Boelaers and Henriette Brokx).

From his marriage a :

1. **Maarten** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.9.1], born Amsterdam 27-03-1972.

2. **Thomas** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.9.2], born Amsterdam 17-11-1974.

10. **Cornelis Eimert** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.10], born 17-06-1942, manager transport company, married 21-12-1965 Ine van den Heuvel, (born 03-05-1943, daughter of Wouter van den Heuvel and Geertje Doruiter).

From this marriage :

1. **Ralph** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.10.1], born Sittard 08-02-1978.

2. **Ihona** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.10.2], born Horst 12-12-1979.

A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4 HENDRIK ABRAM VAN TUYL, born 18-10-1931, married Zaltbommel 19-07-1956 Elisabeth Aafje Bloos, (born Zaltbommel 23-07-1932, daughter of Jan Bloos and Jacoba Mulder). Started in 1956 with a potatoe wholesale trade, that developed into a company with ± 100 employees (domestic trade and export); founded in 1964 a potatoe transport company and in 1978 *Opslag Bedrijven Zuid Nederland* (storage of deep freeze products). Chairman regional department *Nederlands Christelijk Werkgeversverbond* (employers organization) (1980-1994), member of the board of the Foundation Potatoes Futures Market, chairman *Nederlandse Federatie voor Springruiters* (1988-..) (Dutch Federation of Jumpers), member of the board of the Dutch Equestrian Federation (1985-..), member of the board of the Foundation Dutch Olympic Horse (1988-..), Dutch champion driving (1968-1971).

From his marriage :

1. **Abram Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.1, **see below**].

2. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.2], born 12-10-1959, merchant competition horses, married 19-05-1989 Daniella Brands, (born Goirle 01-08-1964, daughter of Hendrik Johannes Maria Brands and Anne Maria Elisabeth Trimbach).

From this marriage :

1. **Timotei** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.2.1], born 06-02-1991.

3. **Aart Jacobus** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.3], born 08-06-1965, manager wholesale trade cold storage and deep-freeze clothes, married 06-04-1990 Joke Bruining, (born Surhuisterveen 11-07-1962, daughter of Rinze Bruining and Romkje Visser).

From this marriage :

1. **Romke Jeltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.3.1], born 05-11-1991.

2. **Elisabeth Aafje** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.3.2], born 06-09-1994.

A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.1 ABRAM HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born 24-05-1957, manager transport company, married 14-07-1978 Aartje Verhoeks, (born Brakel 04-10-1956, daughter of Johannes Verhoeks and Aartje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.2]).

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik Abram Riccardo** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.1.1], born 30-12-1978.

2. **Jan Johannes** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.1.2], born 30-12-1978.

3. **Elisabeth Aafje Bianca** [A1.1.1.1.1.3.12.2.4.1.3], born 17-03-1983.

Line Otto van Tuyl

A1.1.1.1.1.4 OTTO VAN TUYL, born 12-04-1809, baptized 16-04-1809, farmer, died 18-05-1879, married (a) 04-12-1835 Hendrika Ekelmans, (born 05-05-1816, daughter Wouter Ekelmans and Heiltje Kool, died 31-09-1849), married (b) 22-01-1853 Maria van der Wal, (born 22-01-1826, baptized 19-02-1826, daughter Teunis van der Wal and Huibertje Vink, died 04-01-1894).
Buurmeester (alderman) Gameren (1835), one of the first seceders at Gameren,⁴⁸³ signed requests to His Majesty William I asking for protection of the seceders.⁴⁸⁴ Built a house on a parcel of land on the Burgersteeg, called *De Florenshof*,⁴⁸⁵ bought in 1794 by his grandfather.⁴⁸⁶
From his marriage a :

1. **Weiltje Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.1], born 05-12-1836, died 31-07-1912, married 01-10-1863 Daniel Verhoeks, laborer, (born 13-10-1827, baptized 21-10-1827, son of Dirk Verhoeks and Elisabeth Baron, died 05-12-1877).
2. **Wouter** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.2], born 21-02-1839, farmer, married 02-05-1884 Elisabeth Kool, widow of Jasper Spiering, (born 05-02-1844, baptized 26-05-1844, daughter of Cornelis Kool and Anneke Bayense).
3. **Antonis** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.3], born 30-10-1840, died 17-09-1883, married 14-03-1879 Roelandina Kreling, (born 18-03-1848, daughter of Hendrik Kreling and Leiske Christel, died 18-07-1910 [see A1.1.1.1.1.3.2]).
4. **Heilken** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.4], born 09-06-1843, married 09-10-1863 David van Haaften, farmer, (born 19-01-1831, son of Willem van Haaften and Maria Verkerk). David and Heilken emigrated to Pella, IOWA.
5. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5, see below].
6. **Leintje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.6], born 13-03-1849, died 30-03-1849.

From his marriage b :

7. **Huibertje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.1], born 23-04-1853, died 20-04-1924, married 07-11-1884 Peter van Rumpt, (born 24-12-1858, son of Hendrikus van Rumpt and Catharina Timmer, died 09-02-1921).
8. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2, see below, line **Hendrik van Tuyl**].
9. **Teuntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.3], born 09-10-1856, married 15-06-1877 Koenraad Kreling, farmer, (born 14-03-1853, son of Hendrik Kreling and Leiske Christel). Koenraad and Teuntje emigrated 15-04-1881 to the United States.
10. **Willemkje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.4], born 01-10-1859, died 05-02-1941, married 03-06-1897 Gerrit Sterrenberg, farmer, (born Haaften 07-11-1844, son of Gerrit Sterrenberg and Johanna Sitser).
11. **Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.5], born 09-05-1862, died Hellouw 04-09-1949, married 02-09-1897 Elias van Rumpt, farmer, (born 05-02-1867, son of Hendrikus van Rumpt and Catharina Timmer, died Nieuwaal 24-07-1914); Cornelia moved 13-04-1917 to Kerkwijk.
12. **Lijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.6], born 31-10-1863, died 01-05-1877.

A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5 DIRK VAN TUYL, born 31-10-1845, farmer, died 10-04-1935, married 11-03-1875 Aaltje van de Werken, (born 13-05-1849, baptized 01-07-1849, daughter of Aart van de Werken and Pieterella van Alphen, died 29-06-1942). Elder of the *Gereformeerde* (seceded) church. Bought together with his brother Wouter the farm *Florenshof* from the heirs of his father; to be able to buy it he borrowed 2100 guilders from the *N.V.Rotterdamse Hypotheekbank*.⁴⁸⁷
From this marriage :

⁴⁸³ GCA [uncatalogued], 16-08-1835.

⁴⁸⁴ SAB, OAG 927, 04-09-1835 and C.Smits, "De Afscheiding van 1834, deel1," Oudkarspel, 1971, pg. 29-32.

⁴⁸⁵ RAG, NAZ 5160, acte 3457, 27-01-1869.

⁴⁸⁶ RAG, RAZ 687, 02-06-1794.

⁴⁸⁷ RAG, NAZ 5181, acte 8319, 24-02-1880.

Dutch Genealogy - 52

1. **Aardje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.1], born 07-08-1886, died 16-04-1969, married 29-01-1914 Otto Leendert van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b], widower of Jantje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.7].
2. **Hendrikus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2, see below].
3. **Pietje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.3], born 24-06-1877, died 29-10-1960, married 31-08-1905 Aart van de Werken, farmer, (born 26-09-1877, son of Peter Gerrit van de Werken and Cornelia van Haaften, died 28-01-1942).
4. **Lijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.4], born 07-07-1879, died Rijnsburg 15-04-1972, married (a) 15-09-1904 Arie van Muyen, farmer, (born Rijnsburg 25-12-1871, son of Willem van Muyen and Maartje van Delft, died Rijnsburg 26-09-1909), married (b) Rijnsburg 03-04-1919 Nicolaas Driebergen, (born Rijnsburg 06-03-1877, died Rijnsburg 12-01-1975).
5. **Hillegonda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.5], born 12-08-1881, died 21-02-1882.
6. **Hillegonda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.6], born 17-04-1883, died Zaltbommel 07-05-1977, married 04-03-1909 Marius van Ballegooyen, farmer, (born 17-06-1876, son of Hendrik van Ballegooyen and Artje van Traxel, died 15-01-1959).
7. **Otto Arie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7, see below].
8. **Heiltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.8], born 03-11-1888, died 21-07-1889.
9. **Aart** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.9], born 27-11-1889, farmer, died 25-01-1971, married 01-12-1921 Janna van de Werken, (born 09-05-1891, daughter of Peter Gerrit van de Werken and Cornelia van Haaften, died 01-06-1976).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.9.1], born 20-09-1924, married 12-07-1950 Peter Gerrit van de Werken, (born 06-12-1922, son of Gerrit Jan van de Werken and Geertruida Jonkers).

A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2 HENDRIKUS VAN TUYL, born 07-12-1875, farmer, died 21-05-1953, married 06-11-1901 Anna Westerlaken, (born Zuilichem 25-05-1876, daughter of Cornelis Westerlaken and Jenneke Rink, died 08-06-1962).

From this marriage :

1. **Aaltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.1], born 23-02-1902, died 's-Hertogenbosch 01-01-1992 (buried Gameren 04-01-1992), moved 19-10-1931 to Hedel, married 10-09-1931 Steven Plugers, (born Hedel 11-12-1894, son of Teunis Plugers and Anna Westerlaken, died Hedel 03-09-1972).
2. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2], born 08-12-1903, florist, died 30-09-1968, moved 08-05-1923 to Rotterdam and 10-02-1926 to Rijnsburg, returned 28-04-1927, married Dirkje van der Salm, (born 14-04-1904, daughter of Teunis van der Salm and Hillegonda van Eck).

From this marriage :

1. **Anna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.1], born 04-09-1931, married Kerkwijk 26-09-1957 Dirk Soer, (born 05-06-1931, son of Pieter Soer and Geertje Duyzer).
2. **Teuntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.2], born 24-05-1933, married Kerkwijk 17-06-1959 Aart Westerlaken, (born 22-07-1930, son of Hendrik Westerlaken and Wijnanda de Fokkert).
3. **Hendrikus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.3], born 16-02-1935, married Kerkwijk 02-08-1961 Jannigje van Utrecht, (born 17-04-1941, daughter of Peter Westerlaken and Judina Jacoba van de Werken).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.3.1], born Zaltbommel 19-11-1963, married 31-07-1992 Sabine Harms, (born Bremen 21-11-1965).

From this marriage :

1. **Emma** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.3.1.1], born 01-01-1995.
2. **Judina Jacoba** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.3.2], born Zaltbommel 02-02-1965, married 01-07-1988 Catharinus van Ballegooijen.

Dutch Genealogy - 53

4. **Hillegonda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.4], born 05-03-1943, married Kerkwijk 11-01-1968 Johannus van Horssen, (born 24-03-1943, son of Arie Martinus van Horssen and Areke van Lopik).
5. **Cornelia Dirkje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.2.5], born 13-12-1950, married Kerkwijk 16-03-1978 Gijsbert Visscher, (born Buurmalsen 09-11-1934, son of Christoffer Visscher and Maria Dekker).
3. **Jenneke** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.3], born 03-07-1905, married 31-05-1934 Marius Blommers, (born 27-10-1899, son of Aalbart Blommers and Gijsbertje van Suijdam, died 04-09-1975).
4. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4, see below].
5. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5, see below].
6. **Heiltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.6], born 09-05-1911, moved 23-06-1927 to Utrecht, married 23-11-1938 Hendrikus Cazemier, (born Aalsmeer 18-06-1905, son of Theodorus Cazemier and Hiltje van Horn, died Aalsmeer 24-07-1957).
7. **Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.7], born 06-07-1912, married 05-12-1947 Cornelis van der Lingen, (born Geldermalsen 04-06-1913, son of Hendrikus van der Lingen and Hendrika van Drenth, died Geldermalsen 23-01-1974).
8. **Pieterrella** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.8], born 22-08-1914, married 22-08-1944 Hendrik Johannes van Hemert, (born Haaften 27-11-1911, son of Gijsbert Willem van Hemert and Machteld Klop).
9. **Janna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.9], born 30-01-1916, died Ridderkerk 31-12-1995, married 26-07-1945 Willem van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8].
10. **Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10], born 30-08-1917, married 25-11-1948 Elisabeth van Zanten, (born Herwijnen 05-11-1920, daughter of Jan van Zanten and Jantje van Weelden, died Herwijnen 18-04-1993).

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.1], born Herwijnen 23-09-1949, married 15-09-1972 Annet Holst, (born Andijk 12-10-1951, daughter of Pieter Holst and Grietje Vlaar).

From this marriage :

1. **Leander Ronalt** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.1.1], born Rossum 10-08-1973.
2. **Robert Michel** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.1.2], born 's-Hertogenbosch 29-04-1977.
2. **Jannie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.2], born Herwijnen 28-12-1951, married 02-04-1976 Wouter van Brouwershaven, (born Gorinchem 1953, son of Pieter Huibert van Brouwershaven and Jenneke van Krieken).
3. **Anna Elisabeth** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.3], born Herwijnen 14-10-1953.
4. **Helena** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.4], born Herwijnen 18-04-1958.
5. **Josina Elisabeth** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.10.5], born Herwijnen 18-04-1962.

A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4 DIRK VAN TUYL, born 30-10-1906, servant, died 30-09-1974, married 07-01-1932 Wilhelmina Christina van Haaften, (born 27-03-1905, daughter of Martinus Leendert van Haaften, died 24-07-1989).

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrikus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.1], born 24-06-1932, married 01-11-1957 Heintje Wassink, (born Putten 14-09-1934, daughter of Evert Wassink and Jannetje van den Bosch).

From this marriage :

1. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.1.1], born Tilburg 26-03-1960, married 30-06-1982 Jeannette Julia Pruisers, (born Sprang-Capelle 06-05-1961, daughter of Nico Pruisers and Antje Verhoeven).

Dutch Genealogy - 54

From this marriage :

1. **Adriana Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.1.1], born Sprang-Capelle 20-06-1983.
 2. **Evert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.1.2], born Tilburg 11-05-1961.
 3. **Wilhelmina Christina** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.1.3], born Tilburg 10-05-1964.
 4. **Jannetje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.1.4], born Tilburg 11-08-1965.
2. **Martinus Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.2], born 29-06-1942, bicycle dealer (sold his shop ± 1985 to Gijsbert Gerrit van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.2], married 18-12-1969 Nelda van Gammeren, (born Rijswijk 16-08-1948, daughter of Adrianus van Gammeren and Pieterella Timmermans).

From this marriage :

1. **Adrianus Hendrikus Marius** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.2.1], born 03-03-1971.
2. **Wilhelmina Christina Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.2.2], born 03-09-1973.
3. **Lijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.3], born 06-10-1947, married Kerkwijk 28-05-1971 Johannes Koen van Ballegooijen, (born 28-05-1947, son of Marius van Ballegooijen and Maria Roelanda Kreling).

A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5 **GIJSBERT ANTONIE VAN TUYL**, born 16-05-1908, moved 04-01-1935 to Medemblik, married (a) 10-07-1935 Arentje van der Linden, (born Zuilichem 19-10-1909, daughter of Gijsbert van der Linden and Janna van Heusden, died Bakkum 08-11-1970), married (b) 26-04-1972 Anna Catharina Schansman, (born Amsterdam 14-09-1911, daughter of Izak Johannes Schansman and Anna Catharina Minderop).

From his marriage a :

1. **Anna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.1], born Medemblik 18-10-1936, married 07-09-1957 Jan Visser, (born Kolhorn (Canada) 21-11-1933, son of Luit Visser and Vimmie van der Schaart). Lives nowadays in Edmonton, Canada.
2. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.2], born Medemblik 29-07-1940, married 13-05-1960 Jantina Rendoline Doombos, (born Erica 30-01-1943, daughter of Engelinus Doornbos and Trijntje Vennema).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.2.1], born Andijk 22-04-1964.
2. **Engelina Trijnie Jacoba** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.2.2], born Andijk 26-03-1968.
3. **Arentje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.3], born Medemblik 05-01-1943, married 08-06-1967 Harry Jacob Appelhof, (born Norg 26-09-1941, son of Gerrit Appelhof and Hiltje Renduma).
4. **Hendrikus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.4], lives in British Columbia (Canada).
5. **Gerda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.5a.5].

A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7 **OTTO ARIE VAN TUYL**, born 05-11-1884, farmer, died 22-02-1971, married 31-03-1910 Hillegonda van de Werken, (born 06-08-1885, daughter of Peter Gerrit van de Werken and Cornelia van Haaften, died 20-0-1977).

From this marriage :

1. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.1], born 18-08-1910, married Stijntje van Maaren, (died Haaften 21-06-1989).
2. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2], born 19-03-1919, horticulturist, married 27-10-1949 Jacomijntje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.1].

From this marriage :

1. **Otto Arie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.1], born 09-04-1950, fulfilled jobs in South-Africa (1982-1988), England and Scotland, returned to The Netherlands, technical manager *Europees Pluimvee Instituut*, married 24-12-1970 Gerda Hilda van der Vinne, (born 28-02-1949, daughter of Ake van der Vinne and Berta Tijssen).

Dutch Genealogy - 55

From this marriage :

1. **Hillegonda Maaike Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.1.1], born Beirut (Lebanon) 26-09-1971.
2. **Cornelis Ake** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.1.2], born Beirut 15-03-1974.
2. **Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.2], born 05-06-1952, horticulturist , specialized in biological paprika cultivation, married 07-10-1977 Jannie de Kok, (born Sprang-Capelle 01-08-1954, daughter of Jan de Kok and Maartje van Velzen).

From this marriage :

1. **Maartje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.2.1], born 08-12-1981.
2. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.2.2], born 25-06-1985.
3. **Geert-Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.2.3], born 27-03-1992.
4. **Antoni** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.2.4], born 20-06-1995.
3. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.3], born 23-01-1954, employed on the paprika nursery of his brother, married 10-06-1976 Grietje Catrina Maria van Leeuwen, (born 13-10-1954, daughter of Gerrit Huibert van Leeuwen and Comelia van de Werken).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelia Jacomijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.3.1], born 29-03-1977.
2. **Jacomijntje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.3.2], born 06-07-1980.
4. **Marius Peter** [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.7.2.4], born 07-12-1956.

Line Hendrik van Tuyl

A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2 HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born 28-09-1854, farmer, died 21-03-1936, married 11-09-1874 Willemke van Eck, (born 08-06-1857, daughter of Hendrik van Eck and Hilleke Ambrosius, died 10-01-1927). Hendrik inherited the house on Burgerstraat 24 from his father-in-law Hendrik van Eck, who got it through his marriage with Hilleke Ambrosius.⁴⁸⁸ Hendrik rebuilt the house after the destruction of the old one in 1895 by fire, caused by lightning.⁴⁸⁹

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1], born 08-02-1875, farmer, died Zeist 14-11-1917, married 29-01-1903 Janna van Eck, (born 28-12-1882, daughter of Dirkje van Eck, died 19-11-1930).

From this marriage :

1. Lifeless son, 30-05-1903.
2. **Willemke** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.2], born 16-05-1904, died 21-05-1904.
3. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.3], born 14-06-1905, died 19-06-1905.
4. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.4], born 03-08-1906, died 13-08-1906.
5. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.5], born 10-09-1907, moved 25-02-1929 to Eindhoven, died Eindhoven 19-02-1965, divisional head *Rijks Psychiatrische Inrichting* (mental hospital) Eindhoven, married Eindhoven 16-09-1937 Janna Herder, (born Odoorn 18-10-1907, daughter of Karel Herder and Jantje Stuurman, died Eindhoven 10-02-1986).

From this marriage :

1. **Janna Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.5.1], born Eindhoven 26-11-1940, married 29-05-1963 Dirk Adrianus de Lange, teacher Dutch, (born Dordrecht 11-06-1936, son of Dirk Adrianus de Lange and Clasina Plazier).
2. **Karel Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.5.2], born Eindhoven 29-03-1944, married Kampen 21-12-1982 Jeltje Hofman, (born Meppel 26-04-1947, daughter of Hendrik Hofman and Johanna Berendina Oost).
6. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.6], born 22-09-1908, died 14-10-1908.
7. **Dirkje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.7], born 06-02-1910, moved 10-03-1930 to

⁴⁸⁸ RAG, NAZ 5180, acte 7964, 25-03-1879.

⁴⁸⁹ It's the house where one of the compilers of this genealogy, Rochus van Tuyl, now lives.

Dutch Genealogy - 56

chauffeur, (born Zaltbommel 25-02-1906).

8. **Willem** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8], born 01-03-1911, died 09-07-1988, minister Lopik (1949-1954), Rijssen (1954-1976), Ouderkerk aan de IJssel (1976-1986), married 26-07-1945 Janna van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.9].

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik Willem** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8.1], born Utrecht 07-11-1946, music master, married Nijmegen Erna Johanna Elisabeth Hotasch, (born Nijmegen 09-10-1948, daughter of W.Hotasch and J. van de Pol).
2. **Anna Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8.2], born 05-07-1950, married Rijssen 23-08-1972 Matthijs Breet, manager IT Infrastructure Consultancy, (born Kampen 05-07-1951, son of Gerrit Breet and Aaltje Aarten).
3. **Jan Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8.3], born Rijssen 06-09-1954, archivist.
4. **Otto Hendrik Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8.4], born Almelo 05-02-1957, translator (English-Dutch), married Great Yarmouth (England) 04-10-1984 Allison Roll, (daughter of Derek James Roll and Betty Potter).

From this marriage :

1. **Micah** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8.4.1], born Norwich (England) 26-07-1985.
2. **James** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.8.4.2], born Veenendaal 19-08-1987.

9. **Jantje Bastiana** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.9], born 14-12-1912, died 23-02-1913.

10. Lifeless daughter, 05-04-1914.

11. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.11], born 06-10-1915, milkman Zaltbommel, died Zaltbommel 05-03-1990, married Buren 17-07-1947 Christina Antonia van Arkel, (born 26-06-1926, daughter of Willem Marinus van Arkel and Gerrigje Antonia van Arkel).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerrigje Janna Antonia** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.11.1], born Zaltbommel 16-03-1948, married 12-11-1977 Ad de Vries, chef de cuisine *Holland-Amerika Lijn*/and of an old people's home, (born Veenendaal 21-05-1947, son of Jan de Vries and Sophie Scholtus).
2. **Hendrik Marinus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.11.2], born Zaltbommel 14-05-1950, ship-builder (small sailing-vessels).
3. **Christina Maria Janna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.11.3], born 's-Hertogenbosch 20-03-1957, married Oisterwijk 26-06-1993 Hendrik Marinus Wilhelmus van der Sluys, real estate agent, (born Vught 24-12-1939, son of Gijs van der Sluys and Jo Sars).
4. **Wilma Jeanette** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.11.4], born Zaltbommel 21-12-1960, died 26-06-1977.

12. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.1.12], born 09-04-1917, moved to Utrecht.

2. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.2], born 12-10-1876, died Delwijnen 20-02-1957, maidservant by Gijsbert Johannes de Geus (01-01-1900 till her marriage), married 27-08-1903 Jacobus Oomen, laborer, (born 14-02-1875, son of Matthijs Oomen and Hendrika de Ruyter, died Delwijnen 10-07-1966).

3. **Lijntje Hillegonda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.3], born 17-09-1880, died 04-12-1880.

4. **Hillegonda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.4], born 10-10-1881, died Waardenburg 19-04-1950, married 26-11-1908 Engelbert van Voorden, baker, (born Waardenburg 16-11-1883, son of Engelbert van Voorden and Adriana Winkelman, died Waardenburg 16-04-1975).

5. **Otto Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5, see below].

6. **Willem** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.6], born 06-09-1888, died Gorinchem 27-05-1966, married Gorinchem 17-05-1922 Jacoba den Besten, (born Gorinchem 03-01-1903, daughter of Arie den Besten and T.M.Walraven).

7. **Lijntje Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.7], born 14-05-1890, died Moerkapelle 09-04-

Dutch Genealogy - 57

1977, married 31-08-1916 Cornelis Sterk, merchant, (born Bodegraven 30-06-1891, son of Teunis Sterk and Klaziena van Rijn, died Bodegraven 06-08-1965).

8. **Teuntje Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.8], born 11-02-1893, died Bodegraven 17-02-1978, moved 23-02-1924 to Bodegraven, married Bodegraven 18-01-1924 Arie Verwey, (born Bodegraven 03-05-1892, son of Marinus Verwey and Heintje Stouthart, died Bodegraven 13-12-1976).

9. **Marius** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.9], born 25-08-1895, died 08-03-1897.

10. **Teunis Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.10], born 11-11-1896, died 03-06-1966, moved 15-12-1930 to Vuren, married June 1943 Maaïke van Steenberg, (born Nieuwaal 27-12-1896, daughter of Andries van Steenberg and Govertje Kerkhoff, died 13-04-1949).

11. **Margje Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.11], born 13-03-1901, died Den Dolder 05-04-1985, moved 13-09-1930 to Bodegraven, married Bodegraven 26-01-1939 Johannes Boerefijn, (born Bodegraven 12-01-1907, son of Dirk Boerefijn and Maria Muis, died Bodegraven 30-09-1977).

A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5 OTTO LEENDERT VAN TUYL, born 28-10-1884, died 18-07-1945, farmer, married (a) 05-03-1908 Jantje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.3.6.7], died 09-08-1912, married (b) 29-01-1914 Aardje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.1], died 16-04-1969.

From his marriage a :

1. **Willemke** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5a.1], born 14-07-1908, died 13-05-1984, married 13-03-1930 Gerrit Jan van Bruchem, merchant, (born Haaften 07-05-1905, son of Cornelis Hubertus van Bruchem and Metje Wolff, died 06-01-1964).

2. **Martinus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5a.2], born 25-10-1910, died Vught 12-06-1980.

From his marriage b :

3. **Aaltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.1], born 08-10-1915, moved 29-04-1931 to Beilen, died Ermelo 28-06-1947.

4. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2, *see below*].

5. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.3], born 07-04-1918, farmer, died Utrecht 10-03-1940.

6. Lifeless daughter, 21-03-1920.

7. **Marius Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5, *see below*].

8. **Pieter** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.6], born 22-08-1923, emigrated to Canada, tomato grower at Lorne Park, Ontario, married 22-08-1945 Sietje Reurink, (born Emmen 24-05-1923, daughter of Geert Reurink and Anna Bethlehem).

From this marriage :

1. **Paul Otto** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.6.1], born Ontario, Canada, 22-06-1950.

2. **Douglas** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.6.2], born Ontario, Canada, 22-09-1953.

9. **Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.7], born 20-09-1925, married (a) 01-06-1950 Herman van der Vliet, chauffeur, (born Nederhemert 29-04-1920, son of Johannus van der Vliet and Dirkje van Ooyen, died 30-01-1994), married (b) Kerkwijk 16-10-1995 Jan Vos, widower of Nolda Verhey, (born Nederhemert 05-05-1930, son of Arien Vos and Jenneke Helena de Weert).

10. **Heiltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.8], born 10-06-1927, married 15-09-1955 Adriaan Wijnstekers, employee Heidemij., (born Hedel 26-12-1924, son of Willem Wijnstekers and Adriana Schenge).

11. **Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9, *see below*].

A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2 HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born 08-01-1917, horticulturist, member of the board of the *Christelijke Boeren- en Tuinders Bond* (organization of farmers and horticulturists), co-founder of the agricultural college at Zaltbommel and the domestic science school at Zuilichem, member of the *Ruilverkavelingscommissie* (re-allotment committee), medal of honor *Orde van Oranje Nassau*, married 27-11-1947 Adriana Hendrika van Leeuwen, (born Nieuwaal 24-09-1913, daughter of Gerrit Huibert van Leeuwen and Grietje Catharina Jonkers).

From this marriage :

Dutch Genealogy - 58

1. **Otto Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1], born 08-12-1948, flowergrower, built a new house on the *Florenshof*, married Kerkwijk 30-06-1972 Jenneke de Kloe, (born 26-11-1950, daughter of Gijsbert de Kloe and Helena van Steenbergen).

From this marriage :

1. **Helena** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.1], born 12-03-1973, married 28-07-1995 Bastiaan Aart van Wijk, (born 07-07-1970, son of Cornelis van Wijk and Adriana de Jongh).
2. **Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.2], born 21-01-1975.
3. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.3], born 18-12-1977.
4. **Adriana Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.4], born 30-04-1980.
5. **Jenneke Ottolina** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.5], born 09-02-1983.
6. **Willemina** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.6], born 18-08-1985.
7. **Otto Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.1.7], born 07-09-1989.

2. **Gerrit Huibert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.2], born 30-08-1950, greenhouse constructor, married Kerkwijk 29-03-1974 Sara Jannigje van Wijk, (born 16-03-1952, daughter of Bastiaan Antonie van Wijk and Adriana van Alphen).

From this marriage :

1. **Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.2.1], born 20-01-1975.
2. **Hendrika Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.2.2], born 23-11-1977.
3. **Bastiaan Antonie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.2.3], born 06-11-1979.
4. **Gerrit Huibert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.2.4], born 15-02-1984.

3. **Aardje Grietje Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.2.3], born 14-04-1956, married Woudrichem 06-03-1981 Rokus van Vugt, (born Nieuwendijk 05-01-1955, son of Gerrit van Vugt and Johanna van Burgel).

A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5 MARIUS HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born 02-11-1921, horticulturist, married 10-04-1947 Paulina Hendrina Klein, (born Nieuwaal 31-01-1925, daughter of Jan Klein and Janna Gijsbertje van Steenbergen).

From this marriage :

1. **Otto Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.1], born 16-01-1948, transporter, married 20-05-1970 Willy de Kloe, (born 01-02-1952, daughter of Joost de Kloe and Mina Donker).

From this marriage :

1. **Monica** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.1.1], born 11-12-1971.
2. **Marius Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.1.2], born 23-01-1975.

2. **Janna Gijsbertje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.2], born 28-11-1949, married 17-09-1969 Jan Lindhout, furnishing dealer, (born Amsterdam 30-03-1947).

3. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.3], born 11-07-1953, chrysanthemum grower, married Ammerzoden 20-06-1980 Rachel van Duinen, (born Well 07-08-1955).

From this marriage :

1. **Engelina Geertruida** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.3.1], born 26-11-1984.
2. **Poulina Hendrina** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.3.2], born 22-08-1986.
3. **Marius Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.3.3], born Nieuwaal 19-06-1993.

4. **Aaltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.4], born 31-10-1954, married Kerkwijk 15-02-1973 Gerard Duisterhof, (born Meteren 08-01-1953).

5. **Aardje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.5], born 01-04-1957, married Kerkwijk 05-09-1985 Eliza Biesheuvel, architect, (born Nederhemert 14-02-1960, son of Abraham Biesheuvel and Elisabeth Oomen).

6. **Dirk** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.6], born 13-06-1958, married Kerkwijk 29-04-1983 Marian van Willigen, (born 15-08-1963, daughter of Teunus van Willigen and Jenneke de Kloe).

From this marriage :

1. **Mark** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.6.1], born Vlijmen 02-02-1986.

Dutch Genealogy - 59

2. **Jeanine** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.6.2], born Vlijmen 24-05-1988.
7. **Margje Johanna** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.5.7], born 07-06-1961, married Kerkwijk 11-03-1983 Adriaan van Beek, painter, (born Brakel 07-09-1961, son of Klaas Jan Lubbartus van Beek).

A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9 LEENDERT VAN TUYL, born 04-07-1930, horticulturist, married Kerkwijk 01-05-1957 Neeltje Bartje Timmer, (born Nieuwaal 14-07-1929, daughter of Gijsbert Gerrit Timmer and Janna Jacoba van Rumpst).

From this marriage :

1. **Otto Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.1], born 19-02-1958, chrysanthemum-grower, married Brakel 23-09-1983 Johanna Barta Hendrika Kolbach, (born Zuulichem 22-10-1959, daughter of Aart Kolbach and Adriana van Maaren).

From this marriage :

1. **Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.1.1], born 22-08-1985.
2. **Lenie Nelie** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.1.2], born 29-09-1987.
2. **Gijsbert Gerrit** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.2], born 27-07-1959, bicycle-dealer, (see A1.1.1.1.1.4a.5.2.4.2), married Kerkdriel 26-11-1986 Theodora Petronella Maria van As, (born 's-Hertogenbosch 19-02-1964, daughter of Johannus Marinus van As and Theodora de Cocq van Delwijnen).

From this marriage :

1. **Alan** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.2.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 17-11-1988.
2. **Sandra** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.2.2], born 's-Hertogenbosch 03-10-1991.
3. **Janna Jacoba** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.3], born 03-10-1961, married Kerkwijk 09-09-1981 Zweer de Bruin, carpenter/bricklayer, (born Zoelen 03-11-1956, son of Zweer de Bruin and Jannigje Gijsbertha Koemans).
4. **Aartje Maria** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.4], born 30-03-1963, married Kerkwijk 17-10-1984 Teunis de Leeuw, employee veterinary college Utrecht, (born Westbroek 12-08-1962, son of Gerrit de Leeuw and Teuntje de Gier).
5. **Aaltje Dirkje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.5], born 21-05-1964, married Kerkwijk 12-07-1985 Jan Gijsbert Pippel, flower grower Haaften, (born Hellouw 13-08-1961, son of Willem Baltus Pippel and Adriana Mereke Satter).
6. **Pieterella Geertruyda** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.6], born 12-02-1966, married Neerijnen 22-12-1988 Gijsbert Pippel, owner/manager motorcar enterprise *Gebroeders Pippel*, Haaften, (born Hellouw 12-01-1965, son of Gompert Pippel and Artje Pellegrom).
7. **Helena Neeltje** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.7], born 18-01-1967, employee publishing company *De Europese Bibliotheek*, Zaltbommel, married Kerkwijk 02-04-1993 Bastiaan Johannes Scheffers, employee architect firm *Hoek*, Zaltbommel, (born Zaltbommel 15-08-1967, son of Willem Arie Scheffers and Jannie van Ooyen).
8. **Rochus David** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.8, **see below**].
9. **Hendrik Adrianus** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.9], born 25-03-1970, transport planner retail chain *Blokker*, Geldermalsen, married Geldermalsen 12-11-1992 Jacoba Pannekoek, (born Gouda 26-03-1971, daughter of Piet Pannekoek and Pieterella Roozendaal).

From this marriage :

1. **Leendert** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.9.1], born Tiel 14-11-1993.
10. **David Anne** [A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.10], born 23-04-1974, chrysanthemum grower.

A1.1.1.1.1.4b.2.5b.9.8 ROCHUS DAVID VAN TUYL, born 24-02-1969, runs together with his brother David Anne a chrysanthemum-nursery at the Burgerstraat 24 at Gameren, the place where his ancestors lived for several generations, married 06-06-1996 Susanna Lambertia Hoogendoorn, (born Tricht 26-07-1972, daughter of Pieter Wijnand Hoogendoorn and Jannigje Leentje de Jong).

Continued and intensified the research of the history and genealogy of the Van Tuyl-family.
Boardmember (treasurer) of the *Historische Kring Bommelerwaard* (Historical Society).

Line Gijsbert van Tuyl

A1.1.1.1.6 GLISBERT VAN TUYL, born 28-04-1780, baptized 30-04-1780,⁴⁹⁰ died 07-12-1854,⁴⁹¹ married 08-05-1809 Govertje van Arendonk, (born 31-12-1788 Herwijnen, daughter of Jan van Arendonk and Aaltje van der Zee,⁴⁹² died 06-05-1875),⁴⁹³ Gijsbert lived after his marriage on *De Adammenhof*, where he grew up; it became his property after the death of his mother.⁴⁹⁴

From this marriage :

1. **Mereke** [A1.1.1.1.6.1], born 22-03-1811,⁴⁹⁵ died 08-01-1813.⁴⁹⁶
2. **Mereke** [A1.1.1.1.6.2], born 13-10-1813,⁴⁹⁷ died 30-09-1831.⁴⁹⁸
3. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.6.3], born 02-03-1816,⁴⁹⁹ died 15-09-1835.⁵⁰⁰
4. **Aaltje** [A1.1.1.1.6.4], born 27-02-1819,⁵⁰¹ died 02-10-1835.⁵⁰²
5. **Otto** [A1.1.1.1.6.5], born 26-06-1822,⁵⁰³ died unmarried 24-05-1878.⁵⁰⁴
6. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.6], born 01-12-1824,⁵⁰⁵ died 21-12-1824.⁵⁰⁶
7. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7, see below].

A1.1.1.1.6.7 CORNELIS VAN TUYL, born 19-10-1826, baptized 12-11-1826, farmer, died 14-03-1892, married 22-08-1856 Geertje Pellegrom, (born Waardenburg 20-12-1835, daughter of Pelle Pellegrom and Geertje Nijhoff, died 28-02-1911).

From this marriage :

1. **Govertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.1], born 02-11-1856, died 09-11-1856.
2. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.2], born 13-11-1857, baptized 20-12-1857, died 23-08-1860.
3. **Pietje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.3], born 19-01-1859, baptized 13-02-1859, died 13-03-1877.
4. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.4], born 02-03-1860, baptized 08-04-1860, farmer, died 15-09-1905, married 12-04-1894 Roelofke van Ooyen, (born 20-03-1871, daughter of Dirk van Ooyen and Elisabeth van Leeuwen).
5. **Geertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.5], born 19-12-1861, baptized 19-01-1862, died 17-03-1873.
6. **Govertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.6], born 26-05-1863, baptized 05-07-1863, died 10-02-1936, married 16-05-1890 Gijsbert van de Langemaat, (born Jaarsveld 26-08-1863, son of Melis

⁴⁹⁰ RAG, RBS 729.

⁴⁹¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 157.

⁴⁹² RAG, register of baptisms Herwijnen, RBS 932.

⁴⁹³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 159.

⁴⁹⁴ SAB, NAG 1086.

⁴⁹⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 129.

⁴⁹⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 153.

⁴⁹⁷ GCA [uncatalogued], register of baptisms.

⁴⁹⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 154.

⁴⁹⁹ GCA [uncatalogued], register of baptisms.

⁵⁰⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

⁵⁰¹ GCA [uncatalogued], register of baptisms.

⁵⁰² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

⁵⁰³ GCA [uncatalogued], register of baptisms.

⁵⁰⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 159.

⁵⁰⁵ GCA [uncatalogued], register of baptisms.

⁵⁰⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 154.

Dutch Genealogy - 61

van de Langemaat and Justine van de Graaf).

7. **Gerrit** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7], born 15-04-1865, merchant, married Waardenburg 22-02-1899 Jantje van Acquoy, (born Waardenburg 26-04-1873, daughter of Jan Hendrik van Acquoy and Jannigje de Jongh).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1], born 09-06-1895, carpenter, married 29-04-1937 Cacilie Wilhelmina Boeijen, (born Rutterscheid 11-09-1904, daughter of Jacobus Dromers).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerarda Johanna Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1.1], born Heerlen 12-04-1938, cleaners-business, married Heerlen 14-05-1959 Hendrik Harm Hoekstra, (born Drogenham 04-04-1925, son of Douwe Hoekstra and Joukje de Jong).

2. **Wilhelmina Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1.2], born Heerlen 28-01-1940.

3. **Elisabeth Petronella** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1.3], born Heerlen 08-01-1942, barkster.

4. **Willem Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1.4], born Heerlen 24-08-1944, died Heerlen 22-01-1945.

5. **Cornelis Gijsbertus** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1.5], born Heerlen 02-12-1945, died Venray 01-08-1962.

6. **Josefa Cacilie** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.1.6], born Heerlen 23-04-1947, division head *Van Melle Sweets*.

2. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.2], born 11-12-1896.

3. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.3], born 05-06-1898.

4. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.7.4], born 02-09-1899, died in a Japanese concentration camp (1942-1945), buried war cemetery *Clounbarium*, Indonesia.

8. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.8], died 02-05-1866, 1 year old.

9. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.9], born 29-01-1867, died 02-05-1868.

10. **Maaïke** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.10], born 30-09-1868, died 01-01-1871.

11. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.11], born 25-09-1871, died 04-10-1873.

12. **Geertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.12], born 18-03-1874, married 18-01-1894 Cornelis Johannes van Eck, coachman, (born 20-04-1870, son of Gijsbert van Eck and Jenneke Kool).

13. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.13], born 06-06-1875, died 22-08-1875.

14. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.14], born 07-12-1876, farmer, married Haaften 13-08-1903 Aartje Francina Klop, (born Haaften 11-07-1881, daughter of Willem Klop and Cornelia van Willigen).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.14.1], born 05-12-1907, bargeman's mate, married Zaltbommel 26-02-1937 Janna Hendrika van Slooten, (born Zaltbommel 22-08-1909), moved 23-01-1931 to Eindhoven.

2. **Cornelia** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.14.2], born 10-02-1910, moved 12-11-1935 to Rhenen.

3. **Willemina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.14.3], born 12-11-1913, maidservant, moved 19-11-1937 to Utrecht.

4. **Geertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.14.4], born 05-03-1915, moved 23-09-1933 to Amsterdam.

15. **Pietje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.15], born 29-11-1879, died Raamsdonkveer 29-04-1966, married 04-04-1901 Arie van Eck, bricklayer, (born 28-08-1876, son of Peter van Eck and Aletta Kerkhoff, died 31-07-1962).

16. **Maaïke** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.16], born 14-03-1881, died 30-08-1881.

17. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17, see below].

Dutch Genealogy - 62

A1.1.1.1.6.7.17 **GIJSBERT VAN TUYL**, born 08-01-1870, laborer, died Kerkwijk 14-12-1959, married 10-05-1893 Adriana Martina van Rijswijk, (born 16-04-1874, daughter of Nicolaas van Rijswijk and Geerta Wilhelmina van Alphen, died 12-04-1932).

From this marriage :

1. **Klazina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.1], born 12-10-1892, died Zaltbommel 04-07-1893.
2. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2, **see below**].
3. **Klaziëna** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.3], born 18-07-1895, died 15-12-1970, maidservant by Arie Dekker (12-06-1909 till 01-08-1912) and the widow of the miller Nicolaas van Rijswijk (20-06-1913), married 17-05-1932 Adrianus van Alphen, (born 15-09-1890, son of Meindert van Alphen and Teuntje Bayense, died 26-09-1972).
4. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4], born 19-09-1899, died 12-12-1990, moved 08-06-1922 to Amsterdam and returned 07-05-1924 with his wife and his son Gerard, moved 07-01-1929 to Eindhoven, employee *Philips Company*, returned to Gameren at the end of World War II, married Amsterdam 01-02-1923 Aartje de Kruiff, (born Woudenberg 06-02-1892, daughter of Hendrik de Kruiff and Aartje van Dijk, died 08-02-1977).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1], born Amsterdam 07-12-1923, returned to Gameren 07-05-1924, married 29-11-1951 Geertje van den Bogerd, (born Zuilichem 08-07-1922, daughter of Arie van den Bogerd and Johanna Wilhelmina Klop).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.1], born 07-01-1953, married 20-05-1976 Janna Gijsbertje Jasper, (daughter of Rein Jasper and Govertje Klein).

From this marriage :

1. **Govertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.1.1], born 18-05-1977.
 2. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.1.2], born 14-08-1978.
 3. **Gerrie** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.1.3], born 26-02-1980.
 4. **Reinette** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.1.4], born 05-02-1985.
 5. **Gijsbert-Jan** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.1.5], born 12-11-1992.
2. **Arie** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.2], born 11-05-1954.
 3. **Johanna Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.3], born 30-09-1958.

Daughter :

1. **Esther** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.3.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 29-07-1980.
4. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.4], born 15-05-1961, married 20-12-1994 Ortje van Ekeveld.

From this marriage :

1. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.4.1], born Gouda 08-11-1995.
 5. **Aartje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.5], born 24-02-1963, married 06-09-1985 Albertus Jacobus Rodrigo.
 6. **Geertruida** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.1.6], born 12-01-1965, married 11-07-1986 Eliza Dirk van der Meijden.
2. **Aartje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.2], born 19-10-1925, married 13-11-1952 Johannes Verhoeks, horticulturist, (born Zuilichem 08-12-1919, son of Dirk Verhoeks and Cornelia Klop).
 3. **Adriana Martina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.3], born 31-12-1927, married 13-07-1961 Jacob van Mourik, furniture-maker/upholsterer, (born Geldermalsen 09-08-1926, son of Jan van Mourik and Janna Ververs).
 4. **Goossen** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.4], born Eindhoven 14-03-1930, married Elizabeth Schreuders, (born Brakel 21-05-1927, daughter of Huibert Schreuders and Martina van Helden).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.4.1], born Amersfoort 25-05-1961,

Dutch Genealogy - 63

married 03-07-1987 Annuschka Coenen.

5. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.5], born Eindhoven 28-12-1931.

6. **Jannetje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.4.6], born Eindhoven 09-11-1935, died 30-06-1952.

5. **Geerta Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.5], born 23-07-1902, died 14-08-1903.

6. **Geerta Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.6], born 12-11-1904, died 12-03-1906.

7. **Meindert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.7], born 29-03-1913, chauffeur, moved 04-03-1936 to Nuenen, died Eindhoven 14-08-1966, married 09-02-1933 Artje van den Oever, (born 27-02-1913, daughter of Grietje van den Oever).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.7.1], born 22-07-1933.

2. **Gerard** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.7.2], born 03-08-1934.

3. **Adriana Martina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.7.3], born 18-08-1935.

4. **Teunus Johannes** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.7.4], born Eindhoven 11-02-1939.

A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2 **CORNELIS VAN TUYL**, born 11-05-1894, miller, moved 01-03-1923 to Brakel, elder of the *Gereformeerde Gemeente Nieuwaal*, died Brakel 29-08-1983, married 01-03-1923 Hendrika van Oostrum, (born Nieuwaal 09-03-1900, daughter of Pieter van Oostrum and Peterke van Rump, died Brakel 27-12-1989).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1], born Brakel 27-11-1923, died Nieuwaal 30-10-1990, married 21-10-1952 Goverdina van der Giessen, (born Vuren 04-06-1929, daughter of Gerrit van der Giessen and Maaïke van Steenberg).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.1], born Haafden 21-08-1954, married Brakel 22-09-1977 Hermina van de Werken.

2. **Maaïke Maria** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.2], born Haafden 20-10-1955.

3. **Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.3], born Haafden 23-08-1957, married Kerkwijk 24-10-1981 Piet van Krieken.

4. **Gerritje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.4], born Haafden 07-09-1958, married Kerkwijk 22-06-1979 Barend Middelkoop.

5. **Gerrit** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.5], born Haafden 17-08-1960, married Kerkwijk 25-11-1982 Nel van Steenberg.

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.5.1], born Nieuwaal 27-06-1985.

2. **Jantje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.5.2], born Nieuwaal 09-10-1988.

3. **Goverdina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.5.3], born Nieuwaal 23-11-1992.

6. **Adriana Martina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.6], born Haafden 10-02-1962, married Kerkwijk 20-11-1984 Dirk-Jan van de Beek.

7. **Pieter Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.7], born Haafden 05-09-1963, married Leerdam 18-03-1988 Gerritje Verkroost.

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.7.1], born Nieuwaal 04-01-1989.

2. **Gerritje Petronella** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.7.2], born Nieuwaal 07-08-1990.

3. **Goverdina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.7.3], born Nieuwaal 15-11-1992.

4. **Jantine** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.7.4], born Nieuwaal 17-04-1994.

8. **Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.8], born Haafden 21-12-1965, married Kerkwijk 09-05-1993 Anette Areke van Alphen.

9. **Areke** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.1.9], born Nieuwaal 22-06-1969, married Kerkwijk 05-10-1989 Marius Albertus de Bree.

2. **Pieterella Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.2], born Brakel 26-12-1924, married Brakel 21-11-1963 Jan Martinus van Kuilenburg, (born Wadenoyen 27-11-1917).

Dutch Genealogy - 64

- 21-11-1963 Jan Martinus van Kuilenburg, (born Wadenoyen 27-11-1917).
3. **Adriana Martina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.3], born Brakel 28-08-1926, married Brakel 18-10-1951 Hendrik Timmer, (born Deil 13-08-1925, son of Govert Arie Timmer and Trijntje van Hemert).
4. **Klazina Jacoba** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.4], born Brakel 31-01-1928.
5. **Areke Geertje** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.5], born Brakel 06-12-1929.
6. **Cornelia Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.6], born Brakel 29-09-1931, died Brakel 11-02-1933.
7. **Pieter Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7], born Brakel 16-04-1935, elder *Gereformeerde Gemeente*, Opheusden, married Kerkwijk 13-09-1960 Adriana Slegh, (born Nederhemert 03-11-1940, daughter of Jan Gijsbert Slegh and Geertruida Haasakker).

From this marriage :

1. **Geertruida Hendrika Hester** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.1], born Opheusden 06-07-1961, married Opheusden 07-05-1982 Hendrikus Jacobus Hendriks van Warbij.
2. **Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.2], born Opheusden 02-03-1963.
3. **Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.3], born Opheusden 10-10-1965, married Dodewaard 16-04-1986 Jannigje de Vree.

From this marriage :

1. **Adriana Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.3.1], born Opheusden 23-05-1987.
 2. **Alida Gonda** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.3.2], born Opheusden 09-09-1989.
 3. **Klazina Areke** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.3.3], born Opheusden 17-03-1991.
 4. **Bernadette** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.3.4], born Opheusden 09-04-1993.
 5. **Pieter Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.3.5], born Opheusden 22-08-1995.
4. **Jan Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.4], born Opheusden 05-04-1967, married Ermelo 30-05-1991 Henriette Oudendorp.

From this marriage :

1. **Pieter Cornelis** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.4.1], born Kesteren 02-12-1992.
 2. **Aart Marinus** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.4.2], born Kesteren 03-03-1994.
 3. **Henriette** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.4.3], born Kesteren 03-08-1995.
5. **Gijsbert Gerard Jacob** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.5], born Opheusden 22-01-1969, married Genemuiden 23-04-1992 Femmigje Timmerman.
6. **Jacob** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.6], born Opheusden 24-11-1975.
7. **Klazina Areke** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.7.7], born Opheusden 24-11-1975, married Opheusden 28-09-1994 Huibert van IJmeren.
8. **Cornelia Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.8], born Brakel 06-04-1938, married Brakel 23-05-1962 Hendrik van Eldik, (born Opheusden 27-05-1931, died Opheusden 19-08-1986).

Dutch Genealogy - 65

9. **Gerard Jacob** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9], born Brakel 24-07-1939, died Tuil 01-03-1992, married 13-09-1966 Lamberdina Jantje Steenbeek, (born Ede 20-07-1937, daughter of Gijsbert Steenbeek and Hendrika Boekhout).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelis Gijsbert** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 16-06-1967, chrysanthemum grower Est, married 22-12-1989 Maria Treuren, (born Meerkerk 14-05-1969).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerard Jacob** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.1.1], born Est 01-02-1991.

2. **Cornelia Wilhelmina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.1.2], born Est 19-07-1993.

2. **Gijsbert Cornelus** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.2], born 's-Hertogenbosch 22-07-1969, wholesale dealer flowerpots Tuil, married 06-12-1991 Dirkje Martine Fintelman, (born Opheusden 14-06-1971).

From this marriage :

1. **Geertruida Gilberta** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.2.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 07-10-1994.

3. **Hendrika** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.3], born Tuil 17-02-1972, married 28-05-1993 Roelof van Gessel, owner printing-works *R. & H. Print* Kesteren, (born Opheusden 30-05-1971).

4. **Pieterella Adriana** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.4], born Tuil 13-08-1975.

5. **Jantje Lamberdina** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.5], born Tuil 01-10-1977.

6. **Hendrik Pieter** [A1.1.1.1.6.7.17.2.9.6], born Tuil 11-11-1979.

The Descendants of Geerlof Otten van Tuyl (IXa/A1)

Line Jan Geerlofsz van Tuyl

A1.2 JAN GEERLOFSZ VAN TUYL, died after 1724,⁵⁰⁷ betrothal 12-03-1698 with Eelken Assueris van Clootwijck,⁵⁰⁸ (daughter of Assueris van Clootwijck and Metje Jansdr van Aelst). Mentioned as citizen of Nieuwaal (1707/1709).⁵⁰⁹

From this marriage :⁵¹⁰

1. **Geerlof** [A1.2.1], baptized 15-01-1699, died Nieuwaal between 01-03-1732 and 30-12-1732,⁵¹¹ married Lidia Leenderts van Steenberg, (daughter of Leendert Jansz van Steenberg and Teuniske Teunis van Roosmaelen,⁵¹² who died in 1749).⁵¹³ She bought (before her marriage) in 1720 a house near the dike from Cornelis Stevensz de Rijck, that was repaired by Geerlof in 1721 for 181 guilders.⁵¹⁴ After the death of her husband Lidia kept a shop.⁵¹⁵

From this marriage :

1. **Eelken** [A1.2.1.1], born Nieuwaal 15-10-1725, died Nieuwaal 14-05-1816, married before 1752 Johannes van Anrooy,⁵¹⁶ (son of Jacob Jansz van Anrooy and Jenneke Jans van Doorn, who died before 1790).⁵¹⁷
2. **Meriken** [A1.2.2], baptized 10-04-1701.
3. **Jenneken** [A1.2.3], baptized 17-12-1702, died before 04-11-1708.
4. **Assueris** [A1.2.4, see below].
5. **Jenneken** [A1.2.5], baptized 04-11-1708.

A1.2.4 ASSUERIS VAN TUYL, baptized 02-11-1704,⁵¹⁸ died Nieuwaal 02-09-1777,⁵¹⁹ married Jannigje van Rijswijk, (daughter of Adriaan Willemsz van Rijswijk and Dingena van Ooyen).⁵²⁰ Sweer - as he was called - was laborer, bricklayer and worked at the brick works;⁵²¹ he lived in a small house near the dike and next to the properties of his uncle Otto Geerlofsz on the *Onderlangs* near the Burgersteeg.⁵²²

From this marriage :

1. **Gellof** [A1.2.4.1, see below].
2. **Adrianus** [A1.2.4.2], baptized 11-12-1729,⁵²³ mentioned as laborer at Nieuwaal,⁵²⁴

⁵⁰⁷ SAB, OAN 1237.

⁵⁰⁸ RAG, register of marriages Gameren, RBS 726.

⁵⁰⁹ SAB, OAN 1237.

⁵¹⁰ RAG, RBS 726.

⁵¹¹ SAB, OAN 1237.

⁵¹² RAG, RAZ 680, 05-11-1726.

⁵¹³ SAB, OAN 1237.

⁵¹⁴ RAG, RAZ 17, 05-06-1721.

⁵¹⁵ SAB, OAN 1237.

⁵¹⁶ RAG, register of baptisms Nieuwaal, RBS 736.1 [when on 2 Jan., 1752 her daughter Lidia was baptized].

⁵¹⁷ RAG, registers of baptisms Nieuwaal, RBS 736 [when Eelke was witness as a widow on 8 Feb., 1790].

⁵¹⁸ RAG, RBS 726.

⁵¹⁹ RAG, RAZ 23, 02-09-1777 [according to the report of the surgeon Cornelis Prillewits he drowned in a ditch].

⁵²⁰ RAG, RBS 736.1 [mentioned as wife of Assueris, when witness at the baptism of a son of her sister].

⁵²¹ SAB, OAN 1050 and RAG, RAZ 18, 20-10-1739.

⁵²² SAB, OAN 1050 [his descendant Lambertus van Tuyl had in the 20th century a barber shop in this house].

⁵²³ RAG, RBS 726.

⁵²⁴ SAB, OAN 1050.

Dutch Genealogy - 67

mentioned in 1761/62 on the list of tax payers at Gameren (with two persons but no house).⁵²⁵

3. **Digna** [A1.2.4.3], baptized 04-04-1734.⁵²⁶

4. **Jan** [A1.2.4.4], baptized 21-10-1736.⁵²⁷

5. **Tooniske** [A1.2.4.5], baptized 22-06-1743,⁵²⁸ married 28-03-1773 at Varik Hendrik Aalbert van Varik,⁵²⁹ (baptized Varik 07-08-1746, son of Willem van Varik and Margriet van Berkel,⁵³⁰ buried Varik 06-10-1809).⁵³¹

6. **Johanna** [A1.2.4.6], died before 06-09-1795 when her husband Jan Verhagen remarried at Zuilichem Wijnthe de Waard, widow of Peter Keppel; betrothal 16-08-1795.⁵³² They bought in 1765 2/3 of a small house *Leske van Oshof* at Gameren, belonging to the church;⁵³³ in 1777 the house was claimed back because he didn't pay the rent.⁵³⁴

7. **Eelken** [A1.2.4.7], married 22-02-1755 at Hurwenen Jacobus van der Pol, widower of Neeske van Neerijnen,⁵³⁵ (born Hurwenen 25-08-1726, son of Merten Frederiks van der Poll and Elisabeth Pampus).⁵³⁶

A1.2.4.1 GELLOF VAN TUYL, died between 10-03-1800 and 17-11-1804,⁵³⁷ married 19-02-1769 Geertje van Wijk,⁵³⁸ baptized 08-05-1746, (daughter of Leendert van Wijk and Teunis van Honk,⁵³⁹ died 05-09-1820).⁵⁴⁰ For a short period they lived at Gameren in the house of his parents-in-law at the *Leske van Oshof* next to Johanna van Tuyl and Jan Verhagen;⁵⁴¹ in 1784 he moved to Nieuwaal.⁵⁴²

From this marriage :

1. **Neeltje** [A1.2.4.1.1], born 02-09-1769, baptized 03-09-1769,⁵⁴³ died 30-09-1797,⁵⁴⁴ married Zuilichem (betrothal Gameren 19-12-1795),⁵⁴⁵ Cornelis Meydam from Gameren, (born 22-02-1761, son of Christoffel Meydam and Johanna Aardriek,⁵⁴⁶

⁵²⁵ SAB, OAG 768.

⁵²⁶ RAG, RBS 726.

⁵²⁷ RAG, RBS 726.

⁵²⁸ RAG, RBS 726.

⁵²⁹ RAG, register of marriages Varik, RBS 1552.1.

⁵³⁰ RAG, register of baptisms Varik, RBS 1550.

⁵³¹ RAG, register of death certificates Varik, RBS 1552.2.

⁵³² RAG, register of marriages Gameren, RBS 730.

⁵³³ RAG, RAZ 684, 02-04-1765 and J.N.A.Groenendijk, "Gameren in 1769," SAB, Zaltbommel, nr. 85.

⁵³⁴ GCA [uncatalogued].

⁵³⁵ RAG, register of marriages Hurwenen, RBS 1004.1.

⁵³⁶ RAG, register of baptisms Hurwenen, RBS 1004.1.

⁵³⁷ SAB, OAN 1050 [on the first date he is mentioned being unable to pay his taxes; on the second date his widow is mentioned].

⁵³⁸ RAG, RBS 727.

⁵³⁹ RAG, RBS 727.

⁵⁴⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 153.

⁵⁴¹ SAB, OAG 769 [1774-1777].

⁵⁴² SAB, OAN 1050.

⁵⁴³ RAG, RBS 728.

⁵⁴⁴ RAG, RBS 733, list of death certificates Gameren 1780-1805.

⁵⁴⁵ RAG, RBS 730.

⁵⁴⁶ RAG, RBS 727.

Dutch Genealogy - 68

remarried 04-03-1798 Haaften Jenneken Hol),⁵⁵¹

2. **Ahasverus** [A1.2.4.1.2], baptized 27-01-1771.⁵⁵²

3. **Leendert** [A1.2.4.1.3], born 06-05-1773, baptized 09-05-1773,⁵⁵³ died Vuren 15-11-1850,⁵⁵⁴ married Kerkdriel 24-11-1805 Maria van Brakel, (born 1784, daughter of Lucas van Brakel and Geertrui Elisabeth Schreuder,⁵⁵⁵ died Vuren 22-11-1868).⁵⁵⁶

From this marriage :

1. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.3.1], born Kerkdriel 02-06-1806,⁵⁵⁷ died Gameren 16-01-1860,⁵⁵⁸ married 22-09-1824 Teunis Schreuder, shoemaker,⁵⁵⁹ (born 02-01-1798, son of Arien Schreuder and Johanna van Heemskerk,⁵⁶⁰ died Gameren 06-08-1870).

2. **Lucas** [A1.2.4.1.3.2], born Kerkdriel 25-08-1808, baptized 28-08-1808,⁵⁶¹ died soon.

3. **Geertrui Elisabeth** [A1.2.4.1.3.3], born Vuren 15-03-1810,⁵⁶² died Vuren 26-06-1880, married Vuren 17-03-1837 Rijnhart Henke, (born Vuren 23-08-1808, son of Johannis Henke and Teuntje Stavast,⁵⁶³ who on 01-05-1802 moved from Poederoyen to Vuren).⁵⁶⁴

4. **Neeltje** [A1.2.4.1.3.4], born Vuren 01-08-1813,⁵⁶⁵ died before 03-08-1814.

5. **Neeltje** [A1.2.4.1.3.5], born Vuren 03-08-1814,⁵⁶⁶ died Vuren 31-12-1895, married Vuren 12-12-1843 Hermen van Es,⁵⁶⁷ (born Vuren 21-06-1821, son of Peter van Es and Adriaantje Vonk).⁵⁶⁸

6. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.3.6], born Vuren 30-12-1816.⁵⁶⁹

7. **Lucas** [A1.2.4.1.3.7], born Vuren 30-10-1820,⁵⁷⁰ died before 20-01-1822.

8. **Lucas** [A1.2.4.1.3.8], born Vuren 20-01-1822,⁵⁷¹ died Vuren 27-03-1893, married Vuren 28-11-1851 Maria de Bruijn,⁵⁷² (born Vuren 10-10-1822, daughter of Engel de Bruijn and Pieterella Quetter).

From this marriage :

551 RAG, register of marriages Haaften.

552 RAG, RBS 729.

553 RAG, RBS 729.

554 RAG, register of death certificates Vuren (microfiches).

555 RAG, register of marriages Kerkdriel.

556 RAG, register of death certificates Vuren (microfiches).

557 RAG, register of baptisms Kerkdriel, RBS 531.

558 SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 157.

559 SAB, Bevolkingsregister Gameren, fiche 1010, nr. 51.

560 SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 157.

561 RAG, RBS 531.

562 RAG, register of baptisms Vuren, RBS 1629.

563 RAG, RBS 1629.

564 RAG, register of church members Poederoyen, RBS 1307.1.

565 RAG, register of baptisms Vuren (microfiches).

566 RAG, RBS 149.1.

567 RAG, RBS 149.2.

568 RAG, RBS 1629.

569 RAG, RBS 1629.

570 RAG, RBS 1629.

571 RAG, RBS 1629.

572 RAG, RBS 149.2.

Dutch Genealogy - 69

1. **Leendert** [A1.2.4.1.3.8.1], born and died Vuren 08-05-1852.
4. **Ahasverus** [A1.2.4.1.4, see below].
5. **Teuntje** [A1.2.4.1.5], born 07-10-1778, baptized 18-10-1778,⁵⁷³ died 17-03-1834,⁵⁷⁴ married 05-01-1806 Catrinus van Brakel,⁵⁷⁵ (born Nieuwaal 05-10-1778,⁵⁷⁶ son of Lucas van Brakel and Grietje Bastiaanse van Heuckelom,⁵⁷⁷ died before 17-03-1834).⁵⁷⁸
6. **Eyke** [A1.2.4.1.6], born and baptized 19-05-1781.⁵⁷⁹
7. **Pieterrella** [A1.2.4.1.7], born 20-09-1783, baptized 28-09-1783,⁵⁸⁰ died 03-03-1858,⁵⁸¹ married 29-05-1808 Arien Blom from Herwijnen,⁵⁸² laborer, (born 01-05-1783,⁵⁸³ son of Herber Blom and Neelke Cousijn, died 17-12-1844).⁵⁸⁴
8. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.8], born 04-11-1788, baptized 09-11-1788,⁵⁸⁵ lived in 1810 in his mother's house.⁵⁸⁶
9. **Jannigje** [A1.2.4.1.9], born Nieuwaal ± 1784, died Zuilichem 21-06-1857,⁵⁸⁷ married Nieuwaal 14-10-1804 Jan Kanselaar, cobbler,⁵⁸⁸ (born Zuilichem 30-05-1777, baptized 01-06-1777, son of Peter Canselaar and Eijke Ekelmans,⁵⁸⁹ died Zuilichem 23-01-1861).⁵⁹⁰

A1.2.4.1.4 AHASVERUS (ZWEER) VAN TUYL, born 16-12-1775, baptized 17-12-1775,⁵⁹¹ laborer, died 19-02-1846,⁵⁹² married (bethrothal 22-04-1797)⁵⁹³ Maria Brugmans, (born Tuil 18-01-1775, daughter of Sijmen Brugman and Jenneke Wijnen,⁵⁹⁴ died 27-11-1837).⁵⁹⁵ Lived in

⁵⁷³ RAG, RBS 729.

⁵⁷⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

⁵⁷⁵ RAG, register of marriages Nieuwaal.

⁵⁷⁶ SAB, inwonerslijst Nieuwaal, Zuilichem, Aalst 1810.

⁵⁷⁷ RAG, RAZ 690, 02-04-1808.

⁵⁷⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

⁵⁷⁹ RAG, RBS 729.

⁵⁸⁰ RAG, RBS 729.

⁵⁸¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 157.

⁵⁸² RAG, RBS 730.

⁵⁸³ SAB, Bevolkingsregister Gameren, fiche 1010, nr. 54.

⁵⁸⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 156.

⁵⁸⁵ RAG, RBS 729.

⁵⁸⁶ SAB, inwonerslijst Nieuwaal, Zuilichem, Aalst 1810.

⁵⁸⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 483.

⁵⁸⁸ RAG, register of marriages Nieuwaal.

⁵⁸⁹ RAG, register of baptisms Zuilichem, RBS 1868.

⁵⁹⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 483.

⁵⁹¹ RAG, RBS 729.

⁵⁹² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 156.

⁵⁹³ RAG, RBS 730.

⁵⁹⁴ SAB, Bevolkingsregister Gameren, fiche 1013, nr. 180.

⁵⁹⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

Dutch Genealogy - 70

the house of his grandfather near the dike and the Burgersteeg.⁵⁹⁶ Was indigent (1808) and received after the flood of 1809 some clothes.⁵⁹⁷

From this marriage :

1. **Gellof** [A1.2.4.1.4.1], born 08-10-1797, baptized 15-10-1797,⁵⁹⁸ died 17-11-1797.⁵⁹⁹
2. **Jenneke** [A1.2.4.1.4.2], born 18-12-1798, baptized 23-12-1798,⁶⁰⁰ buried 31-03-1804.⁶⁰¹
3. **Gellof** [A1.2.4.1.4.3, **see below**].
4. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.4], born 07-12-1803, baptized 11-12-1803,⁶⁰² died 01-10-1828.⁶⁰³

Extra-marital son :

Gerrit [A1.2.4.1.4.4.1], died 20-01-1828.⁶⁰⁴

5. **Simon** [A1.2.4.1.4.5, **see below, line Simon van Tuyl**].

6. **Jenneke** [A1.2.4.1.4.6], born 21-03-1809, baptized 08-07-1810,⁶⁰⁵ died 18-03-1843,⁶⁰⁶ married 15-03-1836 Jacob Roza, widower of Pieterke van Wijk, laborer,⁶⁰⁷ (born Vuren 05-11-1786,⁶⁰⁸ son of Abraham Roza and Kaatje de Bruin, died Gameren 30-01-1847).⁶⁰⁹

Extra-marital son :

Adrianus [A1.2.4.1.4.6.1], born 14-10-1827,⁶¹⁰ died 01-10-1839.⁶¹¹

7. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7, **see below, line Jan van Tuyl**].

A1.2.4.1.4.3 GELLOF VAN TUYL, born 10-03-1801,⁶¹² baptized 15-03-1801,⁶¹³ farmhand, died before 08-01-1840,⁶¹⁴ married 20-12-1823 Jenneke Oomen, maidservant, (born Well 16-02-1796, daughter of Jan Oomen and Hendrika van Malsen, died 08-01-1840).

From this marriage :

1. **Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.1], born 26-01-1824, maidservant by Hendrik Abrahamsz van de Werken, moved February 1844 to Zaltbommel; she had two children :

1. **Gellof** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.1.1], born Nieuwaal 06-1851, died Vuren 27-11-1851.
2. **Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.1.2], born Nieuwaal 1864, died Nieuwaal 18-02-

⁵⁹⁶ SAB, Nieuw Archief Dorpspolder Nieuwaal [NAN].

⁵⁹⁷ SAB, NAN 1258.

⁵⁹⁸ RAG, RBS 729.

⁵⁹⁹ RAG, RBS 733.

⁶⁰⁰ RAG, RBS 729.

⁶⁰¹ RAG, RBS 733.

⁶⁰² RAG, RBS 729.

⁶⁰³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 154.

⁶⁰⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 154.

⁶⁰⁵ RAG, RBS 729.

⁶⁰⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 156.

⁶⁰⁷ RAG, register of marriages Vuren (microfiches).

⁶⁰⁸ RAG, RBS 1629.

⁶⁰⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 156.

⁶¹⁰ SAB, Bevolkingsregister Gameren, fiche 1013, nr. 180.

⁶¹¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 155.

⁶¹² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 143.

⁶¹³ RAG, RBS 729.

⁶¹⁴ His wife was mentioned as widow when she died.

Dutch Genealogy - 71

1870.

2. **Hendrika** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.2], born 07-08-1826, died 15-01-1834.
3. **Assueris** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3], born 14-02-1828, moved to Zaltbommel, laborer, volunteer military service 1846, died Zaltbommel 19-04-1909, married Jenneke van Rijnsbergen, (born Kerkwijk 16-04-1840, daughter of Martinus van Rijnsbergen and Elizabeth Oomen, died Zaltbommel 16-09-1904).

From this marriage :

1. **Jenneke** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.1], born Bruchem 15-02-1869, died Zaltbommel 05-11-1941, married Gijsbertus Verheij, laborer shipyard, (born Zaltbommel 15-03-1863, son of Lauwerens Verheij and Anna Maria van Brizee, died Zaltbommel 10-07-1949).
2. **Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.2], born Kerkwijk 22-10-1870, warehouseman, died Zaltbommel 25-03-1929, married Zaltbommel 21-01-1897 Johanna van Rijn, (born Driel 19-06-1875, daughter of Johannes Kornelis van Rijn and Adriana Vissers; Johanna remarried Martinus van Didden and died Zaltbommel 05-08-1948).

From this marriage :

1. **Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.2.1], born Zaltbommel 04-11-1897, laborer shipyard, moved 22-06-1922 to Utrecht.
2. **Johannes Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.2.2], born Zaltbommel 03-08-1899, warehouse man/fireman, moved 21-02-1924 to Utrecht, married Utrecht Adriana Baars.
3. **Jenneke Adriana** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.2.3], born Zaltbommel 11-07-1902, moved 20-07-1922 to Tilburg.
4. **Adriana** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.2.4], born Zaltbommel 21-05-1904, maid servant, moved 03-07-1924 to Heusden.
3. **Elisabeth** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.3], born Kerkwijk 07-09-1873, married Zaltbommel 12-11-1903 Pieter Marinus Warreman, (born 22-03-1869, returned 22-07-1903 to Zaltbommel as retired cavalry man from Semarang, Dutch East Indies).
4. **Gerard** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4, **see below**].
5. **Leentje** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.5], born Zaltbommel 26-12-1880, moved 03-12-1902 to Utrecht.

A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4. GERARD VAN TUYL, born Kerkwijk 10-10-1876, bricklayer, died Utrecht 19-11-1955, moved 04-07-1903 to Utrecht, married Geldermalsen 15-07-1904 Cornelia Sophia van Steenis, (born Geldermalsen 31-05-1879, died Utrecht 06-10-1963).

From this marriage :

1. **Jenneke** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.1], born Utrecht 26-07-1905, died Utrecht 03-02-1984, married Utrecht 28-04-1926 Nicolaas Renes, (born Utrecht 16-08-1902, died Utrecht 07-03-1983).
2. **Gerard** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2], born Utrecht 03-12-1908, confidential clerk, died Utrecht 23-03-1970, married Utrecht 25-04-1935 Maria Gijsberta Haverlag, (born Zeist 02-05-1909).

From this marriage :

1. **Tom Frits** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2.1], born Utrecht 07-01-1939, engineer, moved to Wijk bij Duurstede, married Maria Hillegonda Gerdina Abbing, (born Wijk bij Duurstede 06-02-1944).

From this marriage :

1. **Thomas Gerardus Reineres** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2.1.1], born Wijk bij Duurstede 12-08-1966, married Cornelia Maria van Welzenis, (born Hilversum 02-10-1966).

From this marriage :

1. **Diana Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2.1.1.1], born Utrecht 29-

Dutch Genealogy - 72

08-1992.

2. **Sylvia Desiree** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2.1.1.2], born Wijk bij Duurstede 20-10-1995.

2. **Desiree Antoinet Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2.1.2], born Wijk bij Duurstede 08-12-1971.

2. **Maria Jozina Margreta** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.2.2], born Utrecht 20-12-1943, married Hans ten Have, (born Utrecht 04-11-1944).

3. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3, see below].

4. **Anton** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.4], born Utrecht, died Utrecht, married Wijntje N.N.

From this marriage :

1. **Henk** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.4.1].

2. **Inge** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.4.2].

5. **Leendert** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5], born Utrecht 25-05-1917, employee Dutch Post Office, died Utrecht 07-11-1980, married Zuilen 08-07-1940 Everdina Wilhelmina Boon, (born Utrecht 15-01-1917).

From this marriage :

1. **Leendert** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.1], born Zuilen 20-05-1943, administrator, moved to Renswoude, married Utrecht 07-07-1966 Albertina Petronella Maria Fonville, (born Utrecht 28-11-1944).

From this marriage :

1. **Brigitte** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.1.1], born Utrecht 25-05-1969, married Renswoude 19-08-1994 Robert Houthuijzen, (born Utrecht 24-02-1963).

2. **Muriel** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.1.2], born Utrecht 03-04-1974.

2. **Hans** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.2], born Zuilen 19-03-1946, psychologist, moved to Losser, married Utrecht 04-08-1970 Toosje Johanna Marcelis, (born Velsen 17-09-1947).

From this marriage :

1. **Olaf** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.2.1], born Utrecht 11-06-1975.

2. **Victor** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.2.2], born Utrecht 14-10-1977.

3. **Dini** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.5.3], born Utrecht 31-03-1952, moved to Nieuwegein, married Utrecht 16-07-1971 Gijs van de Berg, (born Enkhuizen 16-08-1948).

A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3 ARIE VAN TUYL, born Utrecht 08-08-1911, contractor, died Utrecht 18-01-1980, married Utrecht 22-01-1930 Geertruida Sophia Mansveld, (born 25-03-1911, daughter of Jacobus Theodorus Mansveld and Alida van Soest).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelia Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.1], born Utrecht 12-04-1930, died Utrecht 05-12-1932.

2. **Jacobus Theodorus** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2], born Utrecht 03-11-1933, engineer, died Nieuwegein 25-09-1987, married Utrecht 04-11-1954 Jannetje Maria van 't Hof, (born Utrecht 12-07-1936).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacobus Theodorus** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.1], born Utrecht 18-02-1956, engineer, married (a) Pauline Elisabeth Krooder, married (b) Hanneke Enkelaar, moved to Kerkrade, married (c) Annamaria Hendrika Block.

From his marriage a :

1. **Dorothea** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.1a.1], born Utrecht 08-11-1979.

From his marriage b:

2. **Sandra** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.1b.1], born 08-10-1985.

From his marriage c :

3. **Thijmen** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.1c.1], born 30-01-1994.

2. **Wilma** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.2], born Utrecht 11-07-1957, married Johannes Balfourt, (born Utrecht 11-04-1957).

Dutch Genealogy - 73

3. **John** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.3], born Zeist 25-03-1959, engineer, married Wilhelmina Doest, (born Jutphaas 19-05-1960).

From this marriage :

1. **Marina** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.3.1], born Nieuwegein 03-10-1984.

2. **Stefan** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.3.2], born Nieuwegein 28-10-1988.

4. **Petra** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.4], born Utrecht 20-06-1960, died Nieuwegein 21-01-1987.

5. **Marja** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.5], born Utrecht 12-11-1961, married Andre de Swart, (born Brielle 14-02-1961).

6. **Cornelia Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.2.6], born Utrecht 24-11-1962, married Marinus Cornelis Peelen, (born Vreeswijk 26-11-1962).

3. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.3], born Utrecht 03-11-1943, owner/managing director *Van Tuyl Schilders* (house painting), married Harmelen 28-05-1976 Annigje Adriana Schep, (born Benschop 16-11-1943, daughter of Arie Willem Schep and Annigje de Rie).

From this marriage :

1. **Sophia Annette** [A1.2.4.1.4.3.3.4.3.3.1], born Utrecht 04-09-1977.

Line Simon van Tuyl

A1.2.4.1.4.5 **SIMON VAN TUYL**, born Nieuwaal 04-01-1806, farmhand, died 13-01-1884, married 02-01-1837 (being in the army : 2e afdeling *Gelderse Schutterij*) Imke van Bentum, (born 07-12-1818, daughter Cornelis van Bentum and Sophia den Adel, died 20-12-1881). Lived at the home of his father Ahasverus. One of the first seceders, signed a request to His Majesty William I, asking for protection for the seceders.⁶¹⁵

From his marriage :

1. **Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.1], born 06-06-1838, died 24-09-1891, married 26-09-1877 Jacob van Krieken, shopkeeper, widower of Gijsbertje van Zuydam, (born Est 08-07-1820, died 05-12-1884); they lived in a small house outside the dike at Gameren near the mill, rented from the church.⁶¹⁶

2. **Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.2], born 11-07-1839, died 22-10-1839.

3. **Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3], born 22-12-1840, died Dordrecht 02-01-1869, unmarried, but two children :

1. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.1], born Heukelom 04-01-1864, died 17-03-1870.

2. **Jacobus Johannes** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2], born Leerdam 13-02-1868, died Rotterdam 16-11-1921, married 04-06-1890 Elisabeth Stoffels, (born Gouda 04-04-1871, daughter of Andries Stoffels, died Rotterdam).

From this marriage :

1. **Angenies Margje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2.1], born Rotterdam 11-09-1891.

2. **Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2.2], born Rotterdam 02-02-1893.

3. **Maria Gezina** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2.3], born Rotterdam 20-10-1895.

4. **Jacoba Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2.4], born Rotterdam 31-12-1896.

5. **Andries Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2.5], born Rotterdam 08-09-1899, married 25-10-1921 Belia Smits, (born Rotterdam 08-02-1903, daughter of Arend Frederik Johannes Smits and Belia Steenhoven, died Rotterdam 04-10-1987).

From this marriage :

1. **Arend Frederik Johannes** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.3.2.5.1], born Rotterdam 12-02-1929.

⁶¹⁵ SAB, OAG 927, 04-09-1835.

⁶¹⁶ RAG, RAZ 689, 06-02-1805 and GCA [uncatalogued], 20-02-1850.

Dutch Genealogy - 74

4. **Aart Zwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.4], born 06-01-1842, died 04-02-1852.
5. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.5], born 02-09-1843, died Culemborg 09-02-1921, married Leerdam 13-09-1872 Jan Brouwer, (born Leerdam 05-11-1839, son of Barend Brouwer and Johanna Jacoba Story, died Leerdam 11-05-1897).
6. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.6], born 27-11-1845, died 20-12-1846.
7. **Gerrit** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7, **see below**].
8. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.8], born 26-12-1849, maidservant at Zaltbommel; children :
 1. **Imke** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.8.1], born 22-12-1874.
 2. **Aart Zwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.8.2], born 07-12-1878, died 05-05-1882.
9. **Aartje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.9], born 31-08-1853, married Zuilichem 29-01-1874 Peter Kooijman, laborer, (born 1842, son of Cornelis Kooijman and Petronella van Deventer).
10. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.10], born 10-12-1856, died 23-06-1857.
11. Lifeless son, 25-08-1860.
12. Lifeless daughter, 25-08-1860.

A1.2.4.1.4.5.7 GERRIT VAN TUYL, born 18-09-1848, laborer, died 27-12-1925, married 28-08-1875 Teuntje Schreuder, (born 07-07-1857, daughter of Adrianus Schreuder and Antonia Vos, died 18-12-1941).

From this marriage :

1. **Imke** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.1], born 16-11-1876, died Hellouw, married 10-08-1898 Willem Hol, laborer, (born Haaften 26-03-1874, son of Cornelis Hol and Aagje van Ooyen).
2. **Tonia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.2], born 14-04-1878, married 16-08-1900 Pieter Jan Smits, widower of Alida Pietronella van Steenis, railway-employee, (born Geldermalsen 03-11-1874, son of Hermen Smits and Korsje Weijgerse).
Born 19-01-1900 **Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.2.1], son of Tonia van Tuyl.
3. **Sientje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.3], born 21-10-1879, died Kerkwijk 08-12-1947, married 03-05-1900 Johannes van der Meer, laborer, (born Kerkwijk 15-03-1872, son of Wouter van der Meer and Maria van Maren, died Kerkwijk 29-01-1937).
4. **Adriana** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.4], born 25-01-1882, maidservant by Marinus Antonie de Geus (01-01-1900 till 28-08-1902) and Mijndert van Alphen (till 27-10-1902 when she moved to Zaltbommel), married 23-02-1905 Antonie van Eck, laborer, (born 30-06-1877, son of Oth van Eck and Pieterella van Wijk).
5. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.5], born 28-01-1884, died Nieuwaal 21-05-1967, maidservant by Cornelis Jasper Bayense (01-01-1900 till 20-11-1901), Mijndert van Alphen (till 28-08-1902) and Jan Willem van Haaften (till her marriage), married 27-04-1905 Machiel van der Stam, laborer, (born 16-10-1872, son of Marinus van der Stam and Hendrika Verbeek, died Nieuwaal 16-12-1955).
Extra-marital son : **Jan Hendrik**, born 1902, died 26-03-1904.
6. **Simon** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.6], born 19-02-1886, laborer/type-setter, died Zaltbommel 18-01-1971, married 20-09-1911 Peterke van Woerkom, (born 26-04-1888, daughter of Willem van Woerkom and Cornelia Johanna Kiep, died 's-Hertogenbosch 02-01-1975).
From this marriage :
 1. **Gerritje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.6.1], born Zaltbommel 17-12-1911, needle woman.
 2. **Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.6.2], born Zaltbommel 23-06-1916, died Utrecht 17-11-1975, married Zaltbommel 22-07-1948 Christina de Kruijff, (born Utrecht 05-05-1920, daughter of Jan de Kruijff and Wouthera Alberta Meijer, died Utrecht 31-08-1982).
 3. **Cornelia Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.6.3], born Zaltbommel 17-10-1930.
7. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7, **see below**].
8. **Aart** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.8], born 23-09-1890, sergeant military police, died Heerlen 25-09-1944, married 06-12-1917 Gijsbertje Donker, (born 28-06-1893, daughter of Antonie Donker and Weiltje Johanna van Tuyl [see A1.1.1.1.3.3], died Kerkrade 08-02-1956).

Dutch Genealogy - 75

Moved 01-11-1926 with his wife to Aalten.

From this marriage :

1. **Wijnant Antonie** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.8.1], born 18-10-1921.
9. **Lambertus** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.9], born 11-12-1892, laborer brickfactory, owned a barbershop in the house originally belonging to Assueris van Tuyl [see A1.2.4], died Zaltbommel 20-07-1964, married 27-03-1924 Daatje Johanna Verhoeks, widow of Antonie van Veen, (born 05-09-1882, daughter of Adrianus Verhoeks and Meintje van Rumpt, died Kerkwijk 11-11-1956).

From this marriage :

1. **Meintje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.9.1], born 24-02-1925, married 1947 Willem Vos, (born 04-05-1920).
10. **Francijntje** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.10], born 13-03-1895, maidservant by Arie Dekker (01-08-1912 till 13-04-1913 when she moved to Vreeswijk as maidservant by the minister Buitenhuis), married 21-06-1917 Jan van 't Land, brakesman (railways), (born De Bilt 01-10-1894, son of Renger Jansen van 't Land and Christina van der Schaft).
11. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.11], born 28-08-1897, died 31-08-1899.
12. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.12], born 26-02-1900, bricklayer, died 13-06-1940, married 07-08-1924 Neeltje van Zuijdam, (born 03-05-1901, daughter of Cornelis Jan van Zuijdam and Berbera Loch).

From this marriage :

1. **Berbera** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.12.1], born 19-01-1925.
2. **Gerrit** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.12.2], born 31-07-1926.
3. **Cornelis Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.12.3], born 16-02-1929.
4. **Simon** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.12.4], born 06-09-1932.

A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7 JAN HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born 01-03-1888, moved 29-04-1922 to The Hague, died Voorschoten 05-05-1972, married 18-03-1913 Maartje de Geus, (born Voorschoten 03-06-1887, daughter of Gerard de Geus and Apalonia Ouwersloot, died Leidschendam 27-06-1975).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerrit Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.1], born Den Haag 10-07-1914.
2. **Gerard** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.2], born Warmond 07-12-1918.
3. **Teunis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.3], born Warmond 09-03-1921, married 30-07-1947 Cornelia van den Berg, (born Leiden 05-11-1924, daughter of Dirk Antonie van den Berg and Sara Carolina Mechelse).

From this marriage :

1. **Maartje Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.3.1], born Voorschoten 09-05-1948.
2. **Dirk Antonie** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.3.2], born Leiden 20-11-1949.
3. **Cornelia Wilhelmina** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.3.3], born Voorschoten 14-09-1951.
4. **Teunis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.3.4], born Voorschoten 13-06-1957.
5. **Desiree Elisabeth** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.3.5], born Leiden 18-01-1963.
4. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.4], born Voorschoten 10-11-1927.
5. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.5], born Voorschoten 24-01-1929.
6. **Herman** [A1.2.4.1.4.5.7.7.6], born Voorschoten 17-10-1930.

Line Jan van Tuyl

A1.2.4.1.4.7 JAN VAN TUYL, born Zuilichem 16-06-1812, basketmaker, served in the army during the campaign against Belgium in 1830, died 15-06-1877, married 23-09-1843 Geertje van Bentum, (born 13-11-1822, daughter of Cornelis van Bentum and Sophia den Adel, died 22-08-1888).

Dutch Genealogy - 76

From this marriage :

1. **Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.1], born 17-08-1844, died Amsterdam 24-09-1922, married (a) Hendrik Albert Ekker, (born Vollenhoven, died Amsterdam 12-09-1888), married (b) Geert de Vries, widower of Jetje Westerhof, (born Leeuwarden 19-04-1848).
 2. **Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.2], born 18-05-1847, died 02-02-1927, married Herwijnen 05-03-1868 Aart Blom, laborer, (born Herwijnen 07-01-1845, son of Karel Blom and Grietje Verbeek, died 05-06-1888).
 3. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3, see below].
 4. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4, see below, line Cornelis van Tuyl].
 5. Lifeless daughter, 22-04-1855.
 6. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6, see below, line Jan van Tuyl].
 7. **Wijltje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.7], born 18-06-1860, died 23-03-1861.
 8. **Huibert Walraven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.8], born 25-03-1862, died 22-10-1926, basketmaker/farmer, married 18-07-1884 Martina Donker, (born 08-01-1858, daughter of Jacob Martinus Donker and Metje Sleuwenhoek, died 23-06-1926).
- From this marriage eight lifeless children between 1884 and 1892.

9. **Jan Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.8.1], born 10-03-1893.
9. **Gerrit** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9], born 19-12-1866, basketmaker, disability benefit 1884, died Renkum 12-02-1950, married 10-05-1890 Areke van der Laar, (born 12-08-1868, daughter of Cornelis van der Laar and Neelken van Loopik, died 18-02-1946).

From this marriage :

1. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.1], born 12-10-1890, died Zuilichem 18-06-1971, married 26-08-1915 Aart van Wijk, laborer, (born 14-03-1883, son of Aart Leendert van Wijk and Pietje van Zuidam, died 01-01-1963).
2. **Cornelia Gijsberta** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.2], born 16-05-1893.
3. **Gijsbert Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.3], born 16-05-1893, laborer, moved 19-04-1919 to Sittard, married 17-09-1914 Maria van der Stam, (born 21-12-1890, daughter of Hendrik Cornelis van der Stam and Cornelia van Zuijdam).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerrit** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.3.1], born Delft 22-09-1915, died Sittard 27-01-1992, married Sittard 11-02-1946 Barbara Maria Wellens, (born Ophoven-Waldenrath 02-05-1912, daughter of Peter Hubert Wellens and Anna Gertrada Rongen, died Echt 28-06-1990).
2. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.3.2], born Zaltbommel 23-01-1917.
4. **Margarieta** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.4], born 15-10-1895, moved 26-02-1934 to Poederoyen.
Son : **Marinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.4.1], born 14-01-1921; Marinus returned 02-01-1937 to Gameren.
5. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.5], born 31-03-1897, moved 13-11-1922 to Amsterdam, returned 21-03-1923 from Wageningen and moved 26-05-1923 to Delft, policeman at Delft.
6. **Neelke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.6], born 28-01-1900, married 22-05-1919 Johannes Jasper Baanen, (born Nieuwer-Amstel 02-03-1894, policeman at Amsterdam).
7. **Arie Marinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.7], born 09-04-1902, laborer brickfactory, died 01-01-1970, married A. van Zandvliet.
8. **Gerritje Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.8], born 26-12-1903.
9. **Areke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.9], born 02-04-1907, moved 29-08-1921 to Amsterdam, returned 14-12-1923, moved from 01-03 till 12-09-1924 to Zaltbommel and moved 06-01-1925 again to Amsterdam.
10. **Azweru Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.9.10], born 19-06-1913, died 17-01-1981, married 29-09-1932 Marinus Jan van Lopik, laborer brick factory, (born 26-11-1905, son of Antonie van Lopik and Engelina Adriana Valkhof).

Dutch Genealogy - 77

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3 AZWERUS VAN TUYL, born 20-11-1849, basketmaker at the farm *Den Hoogenhof*, rebuilt the house around 1890, died 25-10-1931, married 30-07-1873 Cornelia Loch, (born Nieuwaal 16-06-1854, daughter of Goossen Loch, sandbarge boatman, and Neeltje van der Meijden, died 30-11-1938).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1, *see below*].
2. **Goossen** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2, *see below*].
3. **Gerrit** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3], born Zaltbommel 19-09-1878, moved 17-03-1916 to Jutphaas, basketmaker at Jutphaas, died Breukelen 23-01-1949, married 21-04-1897 Willemina Johanna van Zuidam, (born 26-01-1880, daughter of Jan Hendrik van Zuydam and Geertrui van Wijnen, died De Bilt 08-04-1938).

From this marriage :

1. Lifeless son 02-05-1897.
2. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2], born 01-03-1899, overseer Department of Public Works (assisted in 1929 with the repair works at Borculo after the tornado), music-master *Christelijke Muziekvereniging Maranatha*, Utrecht, died Utrecht 25-05-1942, married Jutphaas 16-07-1919 Reintje Klaver, (born Bunschoten 20-03-1896, daughter of Willem Jan Klaver, basketmaker and Evertje Zijl, died Utrecht 02-05-1949).

From this marriage :

1. **Evert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.1], born Jutphaas 04-11-1919.
 2. **Wilhelmina Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.2], born Jutphaas 05-02-1921, married Utrecht 26-02-1948 Jan Willem Verduin, administrator, (born 's-Gravenmoer 17-09-1922, son of Adriaan Verduin and Aartje Bogaard).
 3. **Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.3], born Jutphaas 18-03-1923, married Utrecht 13-07-1951 Willem Jan Baas, sergeant-major, (born Utrecht 18-11-1911).
 4. **Everdina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.4], born Utrecht 19-07-1931, married Bilthoven 28-10-1955 J.C. (Koos) Hansen.
 5. **Gerda** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.5], born Utrecht 19-11-1932, married (a) Rob de Beer, married (b) De Bilt 25-08-1976 Hans Lodewijk Reinier Mohr.
 6. **Willy Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.6], born Utrecht 02-06-1934, died Utrecht 23-02-1936.
 7. **Willy Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.7], born Utrecht 28-05-1936, married Amsterdam 08-10-1959 Adriaan Verbree, silversmith, (born Schoonhoven 20-02-1930, son of Adrianus Verbree and Hendrika Zweere).
 8. **Azweris Reindert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.2.8], born Utrecht 15-04-1938, married Abcoude 20-10-1965 Maria Agnes Homan.
3. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.3], born 03-06-1901, died Utrecht 16-05-1961, married (a) N.N., married (b) De Bilt 11-03-1940 Wilhelmina Elisabeth Wolthuis, (born The Hague 14-08-1917, daughter of Jan Onno Wolthuis and Wilhelmina Oelrich).
 4. Lifeless daughter, 24-09-1903.
 5. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.5], born 09-01-1905, metalworker, died Utrecht 28-07-1971, married Utrecht 20-09-1933 Geertruida Petronella Wilkes, (born Utrecht 10-04-1908).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerrit** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.5.1], born Utrecht 29-03-1935, married Utrecht 21-11-1957 Eva Johanna Elizabeth Kuipers, (daughter of Jacobus Petrus Kuipers and Bertha Eickhoff).

From this marriage :

1. **Marianne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.5.1.1], born 30-05-1958, married

Dutch Genealogy - 78

08-03-1984 Antonius Johannes van Lieve, (born 12-09-1955, son of Quirinus van Lieve and Gerarda Johanna Maria van Kuick).

2. **Mirjam** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.5.1.2], born 08-02-1965.

2. **Pieter** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.5.2], born Utrecht 07-02-1938, storekeeper, married 08-07-1961 Nene Teatske Hofstee.

6. **Gerard** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.6], born 21-01-1910, died Nieuwegein 13-05-1991, married Utrecht 21-12-1932 Jetske van Oostrom, (born Amsterdam 21-01-1909, daughter of Dirk van Oostrom and Akke Miedema).

From this marriage :

1. **Loes** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.6.1], married N.N. Oosterveen.

2. **Gerda** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.6.2].

3. **Akkie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.6.3], married N.N. Otter.

7. **Willemina Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.3.7], born Jutphaas 06-01-1922, married 27-06-1946 Jan Grit, optician, (born Groningen 21-02-1921, son of Feike Grit and Catharina Boon).

4. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4, see below].

5. **Marius Hendrik Albert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5], born 12-08-1883, basketmaker, moved 23-02-1916 to Herwijnen, died Vuren 23-03-1971, married 15-08-1907 Jacoba Martina Donker, maidservant, (born 27-03-1881, daughter of Jacob Martinus Donker and Metje Sleuwenhoek, died Herwijnen 08-05-1922).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacob Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1], born 23-06-1908, basketmaker, died Gorinchem 13-09-1971, married Herwijnen 21-10-1939 Jannigje Duizer, (born Herwijnen 30-05-1915, daughter of Jielis Duizer and Elizabeth Cornelia Duyzer, died Utrecht 10-06-1988).

From this marriage :

1. **Elizabeth Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.1], born Vuren 21-04-1941, died Gorinchem 28-08-1941.

2. **Marinus Hendrik Albert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.2], born Vuren 26-11-1942, staff employee, married Winschoten 22-10-1965 Henderika Burema, (born Winschoten 14-01-1947, daughter of Douwe Burema and Trijntje Heeres).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacob Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.2.1], born Winschoten 28-09-1966, warehouseman, lives together with Ellen Dorthe Vos, teacher, (born Groningen 23-02-1970, daughter of Jellard Vos and Gesina Johanna de Boer).

2. **Christiaan Hendrik** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.2.2], born Winschoten 10-01-1969, system analyst, lives together with Annemieke Jolande Smits, physician, (born Rotterdam 07-05-1969, daughter of Hendrik Johannes Smits and Femmy Sprenger de Rover).

3. **Trijntje Jakoba Cecilia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.2.3], born Roden 06-07-1982, student.

3. **Jielis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.3], born Vuren 26-04-1944, civil servant, married Vuren 23-12-1970 Cornelia van Zandwijk, speech-trainer, (born Vuren 11-11-1948, daughter of Govert van Zandwijk and Wilhelmina Vroege).

From this marriage :

1. **Margaretha Gabrielle** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.3.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 25-11-1971, student.

2. **Michiel Alexander** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.3.2], born Brakel 19-01-1977, student.

4. **Goosen** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.4], born Vuren 03-02-1946, police super-

Dutch Genealogy - 79

visor, married Vuren 11-02-1971 Geertruida van Zandwijk, nurse, (born Vuren 14-08-1947, daughter of Govert van Zandwijk and Wilhelmina Vroege).

From this marriage :

1. **Jacob Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.4.1], born Rotterdam 08-05-1972, student.
2. **Wilhelmina Goverdina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.4.2], born Heinenoord 15-06-1974, student.
3. **Emile** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.4.3], born Meerkerk 04-10-1977, student.
5. **Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.5], born Gorinchem 03-08-1948, truck mechanic, married Vuren 11-05-1988 Paulina Jannetje Les, monthly nurse, (born Eethen 23-02-1966, daughter of Jakob Martinus Les and Paulina Versteeg).

From this marriage :

1. **Jannigje Paulina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.5.1], born Gorinchem 25-10-1989, pupil.
6. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.6], born Vuren 15-10-1952, drilling supervisor, married Meerkerk 30-05-1979 Cornelia den Braven, (born Meerkerk 21-02-1954, daughter of Jan den Braven and Elizabeth van Toor).

From this marriage :

1. **Jannigje Esmeralda** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.1.6.1], born Gorinchem 17-03-1986, pupil.
2. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.2], born 06-08-1909, married N.N. van Steenis.
3. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.3], born 06-10-1910, died ± 1963.
4. **Azwersa** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.4], born 06-12-1911.
5. **Marius** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.5], born 07-04-1913, died 09-04-1914.
6. **Metje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.6], born 12-03-1915.
7. **Goosen** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.7], born Herwijnen 08-04-1916, died Herwijnen 22-12-1928.
8. **Huibert Walraven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.8], born Herwijnen 15-02-1918, died Herwijnen 27-03-1919.
9. **Huibert Walraven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.5.9], born Herwijnen 12-01-1920.
10. Lifeless child, born and died Herwijnen 04-03-1922.
6. **Neeltje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.6], born 06-09-1885, died 07-06-1889.
7. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.7], born 08-12-1887, died Amsterdam 06-08-1975, married 19-03-1908 Frederik Willem van Willigen, basketmaker, (born 03-07-1886, son of Eikbert van Willigen and Johanna van der Zalm, died Amsterdam 14-01-1964). Moved 30-10-1927 to Amsterdam.

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1 JAN VAN TUYL, born 22-11-1874, basketmaker, died 17-02-1912, married 24-03-1903 Maria Hendrika Blom, (born 04-06-1881, daughter of Aart Blom and Sophia van Tuyl [A1.2.4.1.4.7.2], died 01-03-1958).

From this marriage :

1. **Aart** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1], born 15-01-1905, farmhand, died 21-10-1987, married Waardenburg 18-12-1930 Artje Zwamborn, (born Waardenburg 26-03-1905, died 06-08-1995).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.1], born 26-04-1931, lift truck driver at the auction Zaltbommel (received April 1994 a medal of honor for 40-years service), married Elisabeth Leni Jacoba Bouman.

From this marriage :

1. **Hester** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.1.1], born Zaltbommel 12-12-1961,

Dutch Genealogy - 80

employee furnishing company, died 22-09-1995, married 04-06-1982
Cornelis Adrianus van Leeuwen, (born 11-05-1960, son of Gerrit Huibert van Leeuwen and Cornelia van de Werken).

2. **Wendy** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.2], married Harry Jansen.

3. **Ans** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.3], married Henk van Zanten.

2. **Hesther** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.2], born 07-07-1934, died 22-05-1947.

3. **Hendrik** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.3], born 31-07-1938.

4. **Willy** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.1.4].

2. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.2], born 13-03-1906, died 07-02-1991, married Aart van Oosterum, (born Haaften 18-03-1905, died 28-12-1989).

3. **Karel Leendert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.3], born 04-04-1908, laborer, died 28-09-1977, married Janna de Kock.

4. **Neeltje Azwera** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.4], born 10-02-1910, died Velp 09-08-1994, moved 15-08-1928 to Amsterdam, married 08-07-1937 Joost de Kloe, shop assistant, (born Zaltbommel 13-11-1910, son of Jacob de Kloe and Neeske Adriana van den Oever, died Arnhem 02-12-1982).

5. **Sophia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.1.5], born 01-01-1912, moved 21-02-1933 to Laren, married Jan Gijbert Zwamborn, (born 14-04-1899, died 16-01-1982).

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2 GOOSSEN VAN TUYL, born 10-02-1876, basketmaker, later fueldealer at Zaltbommel (1931), died Zaltbommel 09-04-1959, married (a) 26-05-1897 Jenneke van Willigen, (born 18-10-1875, daughter of Eikbert van Willigen and Johanna van der Zalm, died 18-10-1897), married (b) 16-11-1899 Geertrui Donker, (born 16-11-1875, daughter of Jacob Martinus Donker and Metje Sleuwenhoek, died Zaltbommel 06-09-1945).

From his marriage a :

1. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1, see below].

From his marriage b :

2. **Jacob Martinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.1], born 22-09-1900, basketmaker/fuel dealer, during WWII active in the resistance, died 16-02-1945 near his house in the Oliestraat (nr. 50) at Zaltbommel (together with his niece Gozina Cornelia), due to heavy shelling,⁶¹⁷ married Andel 25-08-1937 Cornelia Roza, (born Andel 02-11-1902).

3. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.2], born 02-11-1902, died Zaltbommel 27-03-1910.

4. **Metje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.3], born Zaltbommel 07-09-1904, died Zaltbommel 13-11-1988.

5. **Neeltje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.4], born Zaltbommel 28-05-1907.

6. **Huibert Walraven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5], born Zaltbommel 18-05-1909, died Bruchem 03-12-1980, chauffeur/coal dealer, married 15-08-1934 Anneke Bakker, (born Bruchem 21-03-1910, died Zaltbommel 17-07-1990).

From this marriage :

1. **Geertruida Goosewina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.1], born Zaltbommel 22-12-1935, married 11-09-1958 Peter Breeuwer.

2. **Cornelis Anne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.2], born Zaltbommel 19-12-1937, general manager trading-company, married 18-01-1958 Aderie den Oudsten, (born Rotterdam).

From this marriage :

1. **Anneke Adriana** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.2.1], born 04-08-1959.

2. **Karin Jeanette** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.2.2], born 25-07-1963.

3. **Huibert Walraven Cornelis Anne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.2.3], born 17-04-1968.

3. **Gozina Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.3], born Zaltbommel 11-11-1942, died Zaltbommel 16-02-1945.

4. **Gozina Cornelia Jacoba Martina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.4], born

⁶¹⁷ H.Keser : Verduisterde jaren, Zaltbommel, 1995, pg. 5 and 18.

Dutch Genealogy - 81

Zaltbommel 16-02-1945, married Weesp Ben Veldmeyer.

5. **Huibert Walraven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.5], born Zaltbommel 04-09-1947, garage proprietor Van Tuyl bv (Mazda), married 28-11-1971 Marjan van der Zalm. From this marriage :

1. **Suzanne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.5.1], born Zaltbommel 12-05-1971.

2. **Walbert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.5.2], born Zaltbommel 09-12-1975.

6. **Anneke Geertje Jacoba** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.5.6], born Zaltbommel 08-12-1949, married Kerkwijk 20-12-1973 Teunis Pols, boatman, (born Lekkerkerk 01-04-1949, son of Teunis Pols and Helena den Oudsten).

7. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.6], born Zaltbommel 07-07-1911, died Zaltbommel 16-12-1974, teacher, moved 16-07-1931 to Bunschoten, returned to Zaltbommel, founder and headmaster of the *Christelijke MAVO* (highschool), that started in the former workshop of his father's basketmakery, royal decoration (*Orde van Oranje Nassau*).

8. **Janna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2b.7], born Zaltbommel 21-11-1912, died Stadskanaal 08-12-1989, married Arend Willem Wendte.

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1 AZWERUS VAN TUYL, born 12-10-1897, brought up in the family of his grandfather Azwerus, died 28-10-1965, basketmaker, gave employment to ± 17 men, lived and had his basketmaking firm at the farm *Den Hoogenhof* in the center of Gameren; got in 1928 permission to rebuilt the house.⁶¹⁸ Became farmer when the economic recession and the replacement of baskets by wooden boxes made an end to the basketmakery. After the war administrator of the food distribution. Married 16-06-1921 Catrina Timmer, (born 27-12-1891, daughter of Bernardus Wouterus Timmer and Grietje Elena van Rumpt, died 17-10-1977).

From this marriage :

1. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.1], born 19-06-1922, married Kerkwijk 12-12-1957 Jenneke Geertrui van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.1.3.1.1.3.2], lives at the farm *Den Hoogenhof*.

From this marriage :

1. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.1.1], born Utrecht 29-03-1961, married Nieuwegein 22-05-1987 Tine Gretha Plat, (born Huizen 13-03-1962, daughter of Jacob Plat and Joukje van der Zee).

From this marriage :

1. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.1.1.1], born Nieuwegein 15-04-1990.

2. **Anouk** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.1.1.2], born Nieuwegein 28-04-1993.

2. **Grietje Elena** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.2], born 10-07-1923, lives at Santpoort.

3. **Goosen** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3, see below].

4. **Jenneke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.4], born 10-03-1928, married 10-01-1952 Antoon van Tuyl [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.14].

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3 GOOSEN VAN TUIJL, born 09-07-1924, study organist conservatory Amsterdam and Luik (Belgium), *Premier Prix* Luik 1956, pupil of the French organiste Jeanne Demessieux, founder and manager of the School of Music *Peter van Anrooy* at Zaltbommel (1959-1984), organist Saint Martins church (1962-1990), founder and chairman of the Musical Society Bommelerwaard, Honorary Citizen of West Haven, Connecticut (1984), married Luik 22-12-1955 Hubertine Helene Pisters, (born Heerlen 19-12-1932, daughter of Leonard Pisters and Anna Catherine Mahwin).

From this marriage :

1. **Leonard** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3.1], born Gameren 14-02-1957, study English, translator, computer expert *Instituut voor Rijksveeartsenij*, Utrecht (Veterinary Science Institute), author of a study on the relation between the author Edgar Allan Poe, the psychoanalyticus Jacques Lacan and the philosopher Jacques Derrida, lives together with Elisabeth Zijlstra, teacher French, (born 27-03-1960, daughter of R.J.J.Zijlstra and Hillegonda van Leeuwen).

⁶¹⁸ SAB, GAGam 1810-1955, bijlage 1, bouwvergunning 136, April 1928.

Dutch Genealogy - 82

From this marriage :

1. **Laurence** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3.1.1], born 24-03-1992.
2. **Tristan Maurice** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3.1.2], born 15-12-1995.
2. **Anna Catherine** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3.2], born Luik, Belgium 17-11-1958, study conservatory, organist, board member *Historische Kring Bommelerwaard*, board member Musical Society Bommelerwaard, married 10-06-1981 Arthur Gieles, manager Regional Centre for Artistic Education, (born 's Hertogenbosch 12-12-1957, son of Theodorus Johannes Gieles and Petronella Wilhelmina Josepha Maria Mol).
3. **Catrina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3.3], born Luik, Belgium 15-05-1960, study pedagogy, doctor pedagogy (thesis *Sensitieve Responsiviteit*), lives together with Willebrord Jan van Teutem, staffmember PCO, (born Zwolle 15-12-1951, son of Willem van Teutem and Joanna Antonia Maria van Slobbe).
4. **Marguerite** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.3.4], born Luik, Belgium 15-05-1960, married 10-07-1981 Gerard Vermeulen, dentist, (born Rotterdam 03-11-1957, son of Gerrit Vermeulen and Maria Indorp).

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4 ARIE VAN TUYL, born 03-07-1881, bookseller, shop on the dike at Gameren, salesman shipping company *Holland-Amerika lijn*, moved 17-05-1923 to Amsterdam, superintendent of an institution for the blind at Amsterdam, died Amersfoort 20-05-1960, married 31-08-1904 Frederica Rosenbrand, (born 's-Hertogenbosch 18-02-1883, daughter of Johannes Rosenbrand and Antonia Blom, died Amersfoort 17-09-1960).

From his marriage :

1. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.1], born 18-03-1904, died Haarlem 11-06-1987, married (a) Amsterdam 04-04-1929 Marinus Abraham Staal, bargeman on the river Rhine (KNSM shipping company), (born 29-08-1907, died 20-10-1967), divorced after the war, married (b) Amsterdam 23-08-1951 Gerrit van Blerk, (born 26-05-1903, died 30-11-1972); Cornelia and her husband Gerrit did the housekeeping for the family Kaars Sypestein, owners of the company *Linoleum Krommenie*.
2. **Johannes** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.2], born 10-09-1906, metalworker, died Woerden 07-07-1983, married Amsterdam 13-08-1931 Gezina Glimmerveen, (born Amsterdam 23-11-1905, daughter of Hendrik Glimmerveen and Maria Jacoba van Laar, died Vinkeveen 26-09-1986).

From this marriage :

1. **Ariette Frederica** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.2.1], born Amsterdam 26-11-1933, infantschool teacher, married Amsterdam 06-08-1957 Samuel Dirk Hardsteen, amanuensis, (born Amsterdam 28-04-1932, son of Samuel Diederik Hardsteen and Johanna van der Hart).
2. **Maria Hendrika** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.2.2], born Amsterdam 22-01-1937, married Amsterdam 07-07-1964 Bob Ruhl, maintenance erector, (born Amsterdam 20-01-1934, son of Sjoerd Ruhl and Hendrikje Flikkema).
3. **Johannes** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.2.3], born Amsterdam 15-02-1944, financial manager, married Amsterdam 30-11-1966 Catharina Cornelia Gerda de Vries, (born Haarlemmermeer 06-05-1944, daughter of Gerrit de Vries and Cornelia van de Velde).

From this marriage :

1. **Nienke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.2.3.1], born Amsterdam 23-10-1975, secretary University Nijenrode, Breukelen.
3. **Azwerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3, *see below*].
4. **Antonia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.4], born 24-12-1911, married Amsterdam 18-03-1942 Heimen Petersen, (born 05-07-1915, son of Andries Petersen and Margien Foppen, died 10-04-1955).
5. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.5], born 09-07-1913, maintenance technician, died Amsterdam 14-02-1980, married Amsterdam 17-07-1940 Dorothea Wilhelmina Strohmeier, (born

Dutch Genealogy - 83

Germany 14-04-1912).

Adoption child : Frans Petersen, born Harderwijk 08-12-1942, son of Dirk Petersen and Gerritje van Dam (see A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.4).

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3 AZWERUS VAN TUYL, born 10-04-1910, insurance agent, died Amsterdam 16-10-1991, married (a) Amsterdam 22-08-1935 Betje Jostmeijer, (born Amsterdam 30-07-1909, daughter of Matthijs Jostmeijer and Betje van der Horst, died Amsterdam 20-04-1958), married (b) Amsterdam 17-03-1959 Roelfina Geertruida Nienhuis, (born Bierum 10-02-1919, daughter of Jacob Nienhuis and Antje Jongs).

From his marriage a :

1. **Asuerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.1, see below].
2. **Frederik** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.2], born Amsterdam 06-09-1938, environmental co-ordinator, married Amsterdam 27-01-1961 Willy Johanna Arendse, (born Amsterdam 09-05-1940, daughter of Cornelis Jacobus Arendse and Willempje Johanna Retz).

From this marriage :

1. **Ingrid Desiree** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.2.1], born 16-05-1962, lives together with E.H.P.Bax, engine-driver, (born 31-08-1963, son of Huibert Bax and Olga Irene Louise van Meeteren).
2. **Martin Frederik** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.2.2], born 25-02-1965, manager raw materials control, married Apeldoorn 20-12-1985 Jacqueline Jacoba Broekhoff, (born 05-12-1964, daughter of Bernardus Hendrikus Johannes Broekhoff and Jacoba Martha Verver).

From this marriage :

1. **Denise Desiree** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.2.2.1], born 21-12-1986.
2. **Michelle Marissa** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.2.2.2], born 08-08-1990.
3. **Andre Paul** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.2.3], born 15-11-1969, programmer, engaged with Renata Anna Maria Schoon, (born 31-07-1975, daughter of Cornelis Martinus Schoon and Maria Petronella Brandsen).

3. **Hans** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.3], born Amsterdam 21-11-1939, manager ING Bank, married Naarden 01-04-1972 Anna Arendina de Boer, manager Postbank, (born Bussum 09-01-1936, daughter of Jacob Dirk de Boer and Johanna Wille).
4. **Elisabeth** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.4], born Amsterdam 08-09-1943, married Amsterdam 10-06-1967 Frans Petersen, salesman (see A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.5).
5. **Christina Dorothea** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.5], born Amsterdam 02-04-1947, married Edmonton (Canada) 02-06-1967 Henry Dirk Nienhuis, teacher, (born Groningen 23-08-1943, son of Sebe Nienhuis and Trijntje Koenen), lives in Canada since 1966.

From his marriage b :

6. **Anja Gerbina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3b.1], born Amsterdam 27-06-1960, secretary, married Amstelveen 22-05-1991 Herman Nieuwenhuis, consultant, (born Amsterdam 07-05-1958, son of Gerard Nieuwenhuis and Sijgje Bakker).

A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.1 ASUERUS VAN TUYL, born Amsterdam 21-05-1936, structural engineer, married Amsterdam 23-12-1960 Truus Jantine Ruhl, (born Amsterdam 29-11-1932, daughter of Sjoerd Ruhl and Hendrikje Flikkema).

From this marriage :

1. **Asuerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.1.1], born Heiloo 25-02-1965, computer expert, married Hoofddorp 03-07-1987 Ellen Wessels, (born Haarlem 22-10-1965, daughter of Leendert Wessels and Corrie van Heemst).

From this marriage :

1. **Jonathan Asuerus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.1.1.1], born Aalsmeer 10-04-1990.
2. **Elianne Jantina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.1.1.2], born Aalsmeer 22-02-1992.
2. **Jeroen** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.4.3a.1.2], born Heiloo 07-04-1967, salesman, lives together

Dutch Genealogy - 84

with Marja Maria Christina Cornelia Oosterloo, (born Zwolle 01-09-1967, daughter of Hans Oosterloo and Elizabeth Maria Jantje Schuthof).

Line Cornelis van Tuyl

A1.2.4.1.4.7.4 CORNELIS VAN TUYL, born 06-09-1851, basketmaker/merchant/farmer, died 30-11-1926, married 25-02-1875 Jantje Oomen, widow of Jan Grootveld, (born Ammerzoden 18-02-1841, daughter of Willem Oomen and Antje Versteeg, died 12-03-1905).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1], born 14-02-1876, laborer, died Zaltbommel 13-07-1914, married Zuilichem 19-06-1901 Gouwke Ekemans, (born Zuilichem 04-03-1877, daughter of Gerrit Ekemans and Kaatje Ekemans; remarried 20-07-1916 Gijsbert van Zuydam, laborer shipyard).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelis Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.1], born 06-05-1904, laborer shipyard, married Wilhelmina Wijnstekers, (born Zaltbommel 02-01-1907).

From this marriage :

1. **Gouwke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.1.1], born Zaltbommel 26-02-1929.

2. **Grada Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.1.2], born Zaltbommel 30-12-1934.

3. **Jan Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.1.3], born Zaltbommel 04-09-1937.

4. **Johannes** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.1.4], born Zaltbommel 03-10-1940.

2. **Catharina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.2], born Zaltbommel 15-03-1906, moved 23-05-1922 to Amsterdam, returned 29-02-1924, moved 26-01-1926 to Rotterdam.

3. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.3], died Zaltbommel 28-07-1910 (12 weeks old).

4. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.4], died Zaltbommel 01-04-1913 (23 months old).

5. **Gerritje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.1.5], born Zaltbommel 04-03-1914.

2. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.2], born 21-10-1877.

3. Lifeless son, 26-04-1880.

4. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4, see below].

5. **Cornelis Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5], born 27-12-1886, laborer, died 29-12-1947, married 17-07-1913 Aartje Blom, (born 02-12-1888, daughter of Aart Blom and Sophia van Tuyl [A1.2.4.1.4.7.2], died Kerkwijk 28-02-1977).

From this marriage :

1. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.1], born 01-08-1918, moved 06-03-1939 to Amsterdam, married 01-05-1940 Dirk Peter Ekemans, laborer, (born 13-05-1905, son of Cornelis Ekemans, died 21-04-1966).

2. **Sophia Carolina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.2], born 21-01-1920, died 1952, moved 14-12-1936 to Utrecht, married Ophemert 1947 Arie Zijderveld, farmer, (born Ophemert).

3. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.3], born 01-06-1926, carpenter, married Brakel 07-11-1957 Jenneke van der Linden, (born Brakel 28-03-1929, daughter of Dirk Aart van der Linden and Pieterella Adriana van Hemert).

From this marriage :

1. **Pieterella Adriana** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.3.1], born Brakel 23-07-1959, married Woudrichem 28-03-1980 Johannes Schoenmakers, truck driver, (born Giessen 03-02-1957, son of Johannes Schoenmakers and Cornelia Johanna van Vuuren).

2. **Aartje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.3.2], born Brakel 20-10-1961, married Brakel 05-08-1983 Hendrik Coenraad Schriever, assistant-accountant, (born Zuilichem 27-07-1958, son of Gerrit Schriever and Wouteria Johanna van der Meijden).

Dutch Genealogy - 85

3. **Cornelis Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.3.3], born Brakel 21-10-1965, engineer/architect/manager building municipality of Heusden, married Brakel 01-07-1993 Jenneke Johanna Wilhelmina van der Meijden, monthly nurse, (born Brakel 27-10-1970, daughter of Adrianus van der Meijden and Gerrigje Schreuders).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.5.3.3.1], born Brakel 18-05-1995.

A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4 HENDRIKUS VAN TUYL, born 30-09-1882, laborer, died 05-05-1944, married 28-12-1905 Areke Janna van Zuydam, (born 28-05-1884, daughter of Jan Hendrik van Zuydam and Geertrui van Wijnen).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1, see below].

2. **Jan Hendrik** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.2], born 08-01-1908, moved 12-05-1931 to Zaltbommel, chauffeur/potatoe-merchant Zaltbommel, died 's-Hertogenbosch 20-02-1950, married 23-04-1931 Areke Grandia, (born Zaltbommel 23-03-1909, daughter of Gerrit Grandia and Lijntje Spiering).

From this marriage :

1. **Hennie Leentje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.2.1], born Zaltbommel 08-07-1938.

3. **Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.3], born 13-08-1909, horticulturist, died 's-Hertogenbosch 26-01-1983, married 06-05-1932 Adriana de Weert, maidservant, (born Kerkwijk 05-10-1910, daughter of Jan de Weert and Antonia Westerlaken).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.3.1], born Zaltbommel 03-10-1932.

2. **Areke Antonia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.3.2], born Zaltbommel 15-12-1934.

3. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.3.3], born Zaltbommel 05-05-1937.

4. **Gerard** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4], born 04-07-1911, horticulturist/transporter, died 12-09-1992, married 04-07-1940 Willemke Everdina van Zuydam, (born 26-08-1916, daughter of Hendrik van Zuydam and Gijsbertje van Tuyl [A1.1.1.1.3.1.1.1], died 01-04-1993).

From this marriage :

1. **Hennie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.1], born 03-04-1942.

2. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.2], born 27-04-1943, married Ten Boer 21-01-1966 Eike Modderman, (born Ten Boer 05-01-1947, daughter of Jan Modderman and Jantje van Dijken).

From this marriage :

1. **Gerard Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.2.1], born Groningen 12-07-1966, died 's-Hertogenbosch 07-04-1985.

2. **Jan Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.2.2], born 14-06-1967.

3. **Klazina Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.2.3], born 01-06-1971.

4. **Marta Elisabeth** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.2.4], born 's-Hertogenbosch 18-02-1977.

3. **Areke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.3], born 01-12-1944, died 29-01-1945

4. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.4], born 08-03-1946, died 25-03-1946.

5. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.5], born 17-05-1947.

6. **Gijsbertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.6], born 26-01-1949, died 15-04-1986, married J.C.Nijhoff.

7. **Gerard** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.7], born 06-04-1954.

8. **Jacomijntje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.8], born 21-11-1958.

9. **Willem Evert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.4.9], born 14-10-1960.

5. **Hendrika** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.5], born 14-11-1912, died Rotterdam 26-02-1980, married 13-09-1945 Arie van Haaften, factoryworker, (born 18-11-1907, son of Martinus van Haaften and Lijntje van der Salm, died 's-Hertogenbosch 21-10-1992).

Dutch Genealogy - 86

6. **Marie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.6], born 26-03-1914, died Waardenburg 01-05-1996 married 30-09-1937 Antoon van Wijk, shopkeeper, (born Nieuwaal 02-10-1910, son of Wouter van Wijk and Antonia Maria van Wijk, died 's-Hertogenbosch 31-10-1980).
7. **Jan Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.7], born 22-08-1916, farmer in France after W.O.II, returned to Zaltbommel, bookkeeper Aannemersbedrijf Van Hattum Zaltbommel, died Utrecht 28-06-1976, married 04-09-1947 Cornelia Jacoba Ekelmans, (born Nieuwaal 20-04-1926, daughter of Jan Ekelmans and Anna van der Meijden).
8. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8, *see below*].
9. **Cornelis Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.9], born 10-04-1920, bookseller Rotterdam, died Rotterdam 18-10-1987, married 28-05-1947 Anna Pieterdina van Bennekom, (born 's-Hertogenbosch 09-02-1923, daughter of Gerrit van Bennekom and Antje Siegers).
10. **Evert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10, *see below*].
11. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.11], born 20-02-1923, died Deil 16-03-1983, married 15-08-1946 Aart Teunis van Bavelgem, building worker, (born Deil 24-01-1920, son of Jan van Bavelgem and Alida Pietronella Verweij).
12. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12, *see below*].
13. **Piet** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13], born 07-08-1926, manager workshop for disabled persons Zaltbommel, died 's-Hertogenbosch 30-06-1987, married 08-03-1951 Johanna van Boggelen, (born Herwijnen 12-07-1926, daughter of Gijsbert Jan van Boggelen and Aaltje van der Wal).

From this marriage :

1. **Gijsbert Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13.1], born Herwijnen 21-01-1952, managing director, married Culemborg 24-09-1982 Petronella Cornelia Theresita Vendrig, (born Culemborg 01-04-1959, daughter of Petrus Gijsbertus Vendrig and Petronella Maria Johanna Groen).

From this marriage :

1. **Mark Peter** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13.1.1], born Zaltbommel 20-08-1984.
2. **Areke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13.2], born Herwijnen 08-05-1954, married Oudewater 08-09-1977 Arie Treur, bank employee, (born Weesperkaspel 10-05-1952, son of Arie Treur and Annigje Gijsen).
3. **Aaltje Johanna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13.3], born Zaltbommel 12-08-1957, married Bilthoven 30-07-1982 Michael Angelo van Straalen, managing director, (born De Bilt 13-09-1956, son of Cornelis Adrianus van Straalen and Hendrika Reintje Emelaar).
4. **Hendrika** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13.4], born Zaltbommel 19-11-1958.
5. **Johanna Pieterella** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.13.5], born Zaltbommel 21-10-1963.

14. **Antoon** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.14], born 11-10-1929, employee *Uitgeverij Jan van Tuyl B.V.*, started later his own printing/publishing company, died 07-03-1976, married 10-01-1952 Jenneke van Tuyl [A1.2.4.1.4.7.3.2a.1.4].

A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1 JAN VAN TUYL, born 10-04-1906, died 's-Hertogenbosch 13-10-1971, married Utrecht 05-04-1939 Egberdina Cornelia Hak, (born Haaften 09-10-1911, daughter of Gijsbert Hak and Metje Anna van Vuuren). Handyman publishing company *Wink* at Zaltbommel, moved 05-10-1928 to Amsterdam, assistant bookstore *Heinen*, 's-Hertogenbosch, (moved 15-08-1933 to 's-Hertogenbosch), salesman for a variety of publishing companies in The Netherlands and Belgium, followed classes bookseller, publishing and journalism, started after W.O.II a bookshop in Antwerp, Belgium and founded the *Centraal Boekhuis* in Antwerp, founder/owner of *Uitgeverij Jan van Tuyl B.V.* at Zaltbommel and Antwerp, and *Uitgeverij De Bron* at Amstelveen, founder of the newspaper *Deze Week* at Zaltbommel.

Started the research of the family Van Tuyl.

From this marriage :

Dutch Genealogy - 87

1. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1.1], born 26-02-1940, study psychology and Egyptian, married Alida Engel.
2. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1.2], born 22-09-1941, economist, married Beatrice Zbinden.
3. **Meta Anna** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1.3], born 28-02-1945, died 07-03-1950.
4. **Areke Marianne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1.4], born 02-06-1946, teacher French, married Ton de Jong.
5. **Egbert Cornelis** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.1.5], born 09-04-1951, study international trade, married Eveline Bakker.

A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8 **ARIE VAN TUYL**, born 06-02-1918, horticulturist at Gameren, at the orchard *Nieuw Amelisseweerd* near Utrecht, at *Pomona* near Gieten, Drenthe, emigrated 15-03-1951 to Canada, horticulturist Fenwick and Wellandport, Ontario, Canada, owner of Van Tuyl Trucking Inc., Wellandport, died 16-09-1993, married 19-07-1945 Adriana van Steenbrugge, (born Rossum 19-09-1920, daughter of Joost van Steenbrugge and Lena Maria Hoogmoed).

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.1], born Utrecht 17-03-1946, computer consultant/software developer, president TLine Software, married Wellandport 30-05-1969 Hendrika Hermina Don, (born The Hague 05-02-1949, daughter of Albert Leendert Don and Geertje Frederika Tijhof).

From this marriage :

1. **Jason Alexander** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.1.1], born Burlington, Ontario 20-03-1971.
2. **Jeffrey Scott** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.1.2], born London, Ontario 11-03-1973.
2. **Joost** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.2], born 15-02-1947, owner trucking business, married Wellandport 13-12-1968 Antje Hartman, (born Nieuwe Pekela 10-09-1947, daughter of Jurjen Hartman and Jurriena Klaassiena Dijkhuis).

From this marriage :

1. **Joanne Eva-Lynn** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.2.1], born Welland, Ontario 01-02-1970, married James Harvey Schreuders, (born St.Marys, Ontario 01-08-1967).
2. **Monica Jennifer** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.2.2], born Welland, Ontario 16-03-1972, married Christopher Zantingh, (born Dunnville, Ontario 15-10-1966).
3. **James Richard** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.2.3], born Welland, Ontario 21-05-1976.
3. **Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.3], born Gieten 08-01-1949, computer consultant, married Wellandport 17-05-1974 Beatrix Wilma Prinsen, (born St.Catharines, Ontario 22-05-1955, daughter of Bernard William Prinsen and Stevelina Fles).

From this marriage :

1. **Michelle Renee** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.3.1], born Welland, Ontario 22-06-1975.
2. **Bernice Erin** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.3.2], born Welland, Ontario 16-03-1977.
3. **Jonathan Arie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.3.3], born Welland, Ontario 26-12-1979.
4. **Leonard Marie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.4], born St.Catharines, Ontario 20-02-1952, trucking consultant, married Jarvis, Ontario 08-07-1972 Christina de Boer, teacher, (born Hagersville, Ontario 29-12-1951, daughter of Sijbren de Boer (Osingahuizen, Friesland, The Netherlands) and Hiltje ten Dam (Gaastmeer, Friesland, The Netherlands)).

From this marriage :

Dutch Genealogy - 88

1. **Adam Leonard** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.4.1], born Welland, Ontario 20-03-1974.
2. **Matthew** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.4.2], born Welland 28-03-1976.
3. **Sarah** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.4.3], born Welland 26-06-1978.
4. **Rebekah** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.4.4], born Welland 03-06-1981.
5. **John Henry** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.5], born Fenwick 11-07-1954, truck driver, married 26-05-1977 Carol Marie Ross, (born Newcastle, New Brunswick 17-02-1957, daughter of Joseph Leondre Ross and Amelia Plourde).

From this marriage :

1. **Christopher John** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.5.1], born Hamilton, Ontario 06-05-1979.
2. **Megan Marie** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.5.2], born Welland, Ontario 11-04-1981.
3. **Alexander Ross** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.8.5.3], born Welland, Ontario 29-06-1984.

A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10 EVERT VAN TUYL, born 23-09-1921, horticulturist, married 26-02-1948 Jantje Scheffers, (born Zaltbommel 29-03-1923, daughter of Bastiaan Scheffers and Jantje Alberts). Lives - together with his son Evert - on a farm along the Beemstraat, built after the flood of 1861. Chairman of the *Oranje-vereniging Gamenen*, boardmember of the (national) *Christelijke Bond van Oranje-verenigingen* and the *Nederlandse Bond van Oranje-verenigingen*.

From this marriage :

1. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10.1], born 01-03-1950, died 22-03-1950.
2. **Jantje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10.2], born 25-07-1951, married 10-02-1972 Theodorus van Dalen, fitter, (born Brakel 21-08-1951, son of Johan van Dalen and Johanna van Ballegooijen).
3. **Areke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10.3], born 06-11-1952, married 17-02-1994 Lambertus van Dongen, painter/shopkeeper, (born Waalwijk 24-05-1937, died 05-09-1994, son of Jacobus Johannes van Dongen and Antje Trijntje Gruter).
4. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10.4], born 25-06-1956, engineering draughtsman *Amko International B.V.* Kerkdriel.
5. **Evert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10.5], born 27-04-1958, engineer Engineer Consultancy *Rijkswaterstaat* (Public Works Department).
6. **Marianne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.10.6], born 22-05-1960, married 02-04-1982 Meeuwis van Rijswijk, carpenter/bricklayer, (born Wijk en Aalburg 06-02-1956, son of Huibert van Rijswijk and Wilhelmina van de Werken).

A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12 HENDRIKUS VAN TUYL, born 14-09-1924, financial manager *Uitgeverij Jan van Tuyl B.V./Uitgeverij De Bron*, manager *Meubelimport Chris Prins B.V.*, IJsselstein (furniture wholesale trade), married 27-06-1956 Woutera Catharina Cornelia Timmer, (born 06-10-1926, daughter of Cornelis Eliza Timmer and Hendrika Maria van Brakel).

From this marriage :

1. **Catharinus Cornelis Eliza** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.1], born 08-07-1957, computerization specialist, married Columbia, S.C., USA, 12-11-1985 Vicki Anna Gay, (born Florence, South Carolina, 23-11-1952, daughter of Billy Joe Gay and Patricia Anne Tucker).
2. **Areke Hendrika** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.2], born 13-10-1958, married 06-07-1979 Gradus Johannes van Maaren, teacher M.B.O. College, 's-Hertogenbosch, (born Zuilichem 05-06-1956, son of Leendert van Maaren and Hendrika Bayense).
3. **Hendrika Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.3], born 13-11-1960, student-nurse, died 17-10-1980.
4. **Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.4], born 18-12-1962, manager Sara Lee/DE in Budapest, Hungary.

Dutch Genealogy - 89

5. **Wouter Anne** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.5], born 25-09-1965, manager St.Elisabeth Hospital, Tilburg, married 22-02-1989 Gijsbertje Jannette Kaasjager, (born Haaften 11-04-1966, daughter of Adrianus Hendrikus Kaasjager and Adriana Cornelia Vervoorn).

From this marriage :

1. **Adriaan Hendrikus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.5.1], born Tiel 24-05-1993.
2. **Aniek** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.4.4.12.5.2], born Tiel 07-08-1994.

Line Jan van Tuyl

A1.2.4.1.4.7.6 JAN VAN TUYL, born 10-09-1856, basketmaker at the *Gamersche Poort*, Zaltbommel, died Zaltbommel 17-11-1949, married Rossum 03-06-1881 Jantje van der Bosch, (born Rossum 15-03-1849, daughter of Evert van der Bosch and Klazina van Maren, died Zaltbommel 05-04-1925).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan Evert** [1.2.4.1.4.7.6.1], born Zaltbommel 12-05-1882, type-setter Utrecht (1921), died Zaltbommel 08-09-1943.
2. **Clarasiena** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.2], born Zaltbommel 07-04-1883, married Utrecht 18-09-1939 N.N.
3. **Geertje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.3], born Zaltbommel 16-03-1885, moved 25-06-1912 to Utrecht.
4. **Evert Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.4], born Zaltbommel 06-05-1886, shop assistant Haaften 1913-1916, moved 13-09-1916 to Utrecht.
5. **Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5, **see below**].
6. **Cornelis Marinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.6], born Zaltbommel 25-12-1889, coppersmith, married Catharina van Wijgerden, (born Brakel 16-08-1895).
7. **Maria Hendrika** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.7], born Zaltbommel 07-02-1891, married Gerrit van Horssen, shoemaker (born Hellouw 10-08-1891).
8. **Cornelia** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.8], died Zaltbommel 07-08-1892.

A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5 WILLEM VAN TUYL, born Zaltbommel 27-06-1887, shoemaker, died Zaltbommel 07-10-1948, married (a) Maria Bergakker, (born Herwijnen 17-07-1893, daughter of Steven Bergakker and Clazina van den Heuvel, died Zaltbommel 16-10-1918), married (b) 08-12-1921 Pieterella Zonneveld, divorced from Martinus van Dongen, (born Benthuizen 09-11-1891, daughter of Willem Zonneveld and Aagje van Wirdum, died Zaltbommel 30-04-1973).

From his marriage a :

1. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1], born Zaltbommel 05-10-1912, died Zutphen 26-12-1992, employee transport company *Van Gendt & Loos*, moved 27-02-1933 to Zutphen, married Zutphen 21-08-1936 Jenneke Westerkaken, (born Zuilichem 12-04-1914, died Zutphen 16-10-1987).

From this marriage :

1. **Petronella** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.1], born Zutphen 18-06-1937, married 11-11-1960 Gerrit Olthof, (born 18-06-1931).
2. **Hendrik Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.2], born Vorden 10-04-1940, married 22-02-1963 Janke Epema.

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.2.1], born Zwaagwesteinde 06-01-1964.
2. **Hille** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.2.2], born Zwaagwesteinde 26-07-1968.
3. **Elisabeth** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.3], born Vorden 12-05-1941, married 28-08-1962 Jan Bruil, (born 09-06-1939).
4. **Willem** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.4], born Vorden 13-12-1947, married 09-10-1970 Corrie Schut, (born 12-06-1949).

From this marriage :

1. **Bert** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.4.1], born Ruurlo 10-04-1971.

Dutch Genealogy - 90

2. **Wilco** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.4.2], born Ruurlo 11-02-1973.

3. **Sander** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.4.3], born Ruurlo 22-09-1976.

5. **Clarasina** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.1.5], born Vorden 10-07-1949, married Greg Kelson Johnson (Australia).

2. **Steven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.2], born Zaltbommel 02-01-1914, died The Hague 16-08-1967, chief guard/manager cargo Dutch Railways, moved 06-04-1935 to The Hague, married The Hague 30-04-1941 Jasperina Arendje Dirkje de Jong, (born The Hague 12-08-1915, died The Hague 15-07-1964, daughter of Jasper de Jong and Antje Spieksma).

From this marriage :

1. **Antje Petronella** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.2.1], born The Hague 12-05-1942, married The Hague 21-10-1964 Johannes Robertus van Aken, merchant potatoes-vegetables-fruit, (born The Hague 31-10-1938, son of Marinus Alidus van Aken and Magdalena Johanna Viejan).

2. **Jasperina Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.2.2], born The Hague 11-02-1944, died The Hague 28-09-1946.

3. **Willem Steven** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.2.3], born The Hague 14-11-1946.

4. **Elisabeth Maria** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.2.4], born The Hague 04-11-1949, married The Hague 03-04-1968 Leendert Adriaan Bom, graphic artist, (born The Hague 16-11-1946, son of Adriaan Bom and Klaske Roelevink).

3. **Clazinus** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3], born Zaltbommel 09-12-1917, baker, died Delwijnen 04-01-1996, married Kerkwijk 08-04-1941 Jenneke Brugmans, (daughter of Peter Brugmans and Elizabeth van Wijk, died Kerkwijk 08-12-1981).

From this marriage :

1. **Maria Elizabeth** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3.1], born Delwijnen 19-08-1941, married Kerkwijk 07-03-1967 Arie Johannes van Alphen, technical installer, (born Asch 07-04-1939, son of Jan van Alphen and Hendrika van Alphen).

2. **Elizabeth Willemke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3.2], born Delwijnen 17-02-1944, married Kerkwijk 07-05-1965 Gerardus Willem Johannes van Alphen, carpenter, (born Asch 08-09-1942, son of Jan van Alphen and Hendrika van Alphen).

3. **Willemke** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3.3], born Delwijnen 09-08-1948, married Kerkwijk 30-11-1968 Klaas van Veen, welder, (born 01-05-1942, son of Dirk van Veen and Edith Verhoeks).

4. **Peter** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3.4], born Delwijnen 12-03-1957, project manager fairs and exhibitions, married Hedel 03-05-1989 Philipia Maria Catharina Josepha Meijer, (born Hedel 30-03-1962, daughter of Bernardus Johannes Catharinus Meijer and Margaretha Cristina van der Heijden).

From this marriage :

1. **Margreet** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3.4.1], born 's-Hertogenbosch 02-02-1995.

2. **Judith** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5a.3.4.2], born 's-Hertogenbosch 02-02-1995.

From his marriage b :

4. **Adriaan** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.1], born Zaltbommel 25-10-1922, married Ammerzoden 29-06-1949 A.C. van Mil.

From this marriage :

1. **Wim** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.1.1], born Zaltbommel 16-03-1950.

2. **G.M.J.** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.1.2], born Zaltbommel 02-03-1952.

3. **A.M.** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.1.3], born Zaltbommel 06-04-1956.

4. **Peter** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.1.4], born Zaltbommel 04-08-1957, died Zaltbommel 27-03-1969.

5. **Marja** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.1.5], born Zaltbommel 27-09-1958.

5. **Aagje** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.2], born Zaltbommel 24-03-1924.

6. **Clarasiena** [A1.2.4.1.4.7.6.5b.3], born Zaltbommel 01-04-1929, died Geldermalsen 22-03-1990.

The Descendants of Jan Aertsen van Tuyl (IXc / B1)

B1 JAN AERTSEN VAN TUYL, baptized February 1640 Tuil,⁶¹⁵ *nabuur* at Tuil, mentioned on the list of able-bodied men at Tuil,⁶¹⁶ wife unknown.

From his marriage :

1. **Aert** [B1.1], baptized 06-03-1670 Tuil,⁶¹⁷ wife unknown.

From his marriage :

1. **Judich Aertse** [B1.1.1], married 14-05-1702 Tuil with Cornelis Koyman from Neerheusden.⁶¹⁸
2. **Aeldert** [B1.2], baptized 15-01-1677 Haaften, witness Adriaentje Jans [probably his grandmother].⁶¹⁹
3. **Jan Janz** [B1.3, see below].

B1.3 JAN JANSZ VAN TUYL, died before 1737,⁶²⁰ married Tuil 26-02-1708 Jenneke Heymens van 't Sant from Tuil,⁶²¹ (baptized Herwijnen 07-09-1684,⁶²² daughter of Heymen Hendrickse van 't Sant and Jenneke Otten Afferen,⁶²³ died before 1746).⁶²⁴ Owner of a house at Tuil, bought in 1716 for 210 guilders from his father-in-law.⁶²⁵ Inherits in 1726 1/4 of the heritage of his father-in-law (3/4 part goes to the half-brother of his wife from the second marriage of his father-in-law).⁶²⁶

From this marriage :

1. **Jan** [B1.3.1, see below].
2. **Johannes** [B1.3.2], baptized 19-04-1711 Tuil.⁶²⁷
3. **Heyman** [B1.3.3], baptized 01-01-1713 Tuil,⁶²⁸ mentioned in 1759 when he had a debt of 100 guilders to Lambert Bam.⁶²⁹
4. **Jenneke** [B1.3.4], baptized 21-01-1714,⁶³⁰ betrothal 16-06-1737 with Dirk van Es,⁶³¹ (baptized Tuil 01-05-1712, son of Hendrick Wouterse van den Es and Lijske Jans

⁶¹⁵ RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

⁶¹⁶ SAB, Archief Hoge Dijkstoel 52, inv. nr. 14.

⁶¹⁷ RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

⁶¹⁸ RAG, register of marriages Tuil, RBS 824.2.

⁶¹⁹ RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

⁶²⁰ When his wife was mentioned as widow.

⁶²¹ RAG, register of marriages Tuil, RBS 824.2.

⁶²² Information Henk van Haaften, Uden.

⁶²³ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Tuil (RATL) 808, 28-12-1726.

⁶²⁴ RAG, RATL, 16-04-1746.

⁶²⁵ RAG, RATL 808, 28-12-1726.

⁶²⁶ RAG, RATL 808, 02-11-1726.

⁶²⁷ RAG, register of baptisms Tuil 1639-1772, RBS 824.1.

⁶²⁸ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶²⁹ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Tuil [RATL], civiele procesdossiers 08-05-1759.

⁶³⁰ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶³¹ RAG, RBS 824.2.

Dutch Genealogy - 92

Keij).⁶³²

5. **Otto** [B1.3.5], baptized 26-07-1716 Tuil,⁶³³ married Johanna Lathouwer.⁶³⁴ In February 1738 he lodged - together with his mother Jenneke - a complaint against David Barnewal, asking for the payment of 32 guilders outstanding wages. David - in return - accused Otto of leaving as servant-man without giving notice and he promised to pay on the condition that Otto should return in his service. In May the court puts Otto in the wrong and he had to pay the costs of the lawsuit.⁶³⁵

From this marriage :

1. **Adriaan Jan** [B1.3.5.1], born Middelburg,⁶³⁶ married 13-03-1785 Varik Maaïke van Osch from Varik,⁶³⁷ (baptized 08-11-1761, daughter of Claes Willemse van Os and Stijntje van der Wal,⁶³⁸ died in 1793 in the province of Zeeland). He moved with his family to Zeeland, where he had descendants.

From his marriage :

1. **Otto** [B1.3.5.1.1], baptized 14-02-1785 Tuil, witness Johanna Lathouwer, wife of Otto van Tuyl.⁶³⁹

2. **Nicolaas** [B1.3.5.1.2], born 19-02-1787, baptized 25-02-1787 Tuil,⁶⁴⁰ married Middelburg Johanna Jacomina Arnoldt.

From this marriage :

1. **Sara Christina** [B1.3.5.1.2.1], born Middelburg 15-02-1818, died Middelburg 09-01-1889, married Middelburg 19-06-1850 Jacobus Lucas Rijnberg, (born Vlissingen 14-03-1822, died Rio Grande (South-America) 07-03-1868, son of Kasper Rijnberg and Cornelia Lina Steveniek).

3. **Hendrik Johannes** [B1.3.5.1.3], born 12-09-1788, baptized 14-09-1788 Tuil,⁶⁴¹ received 31-03-1812 an extract of his baptism.⁶⁴²

4. **Steintje** [B1.3.5.1.4], born 10-08-1790 and baptized 15-08-1790 Tuil.⁶⁴³

6. **Aert** [B1.3.6], baptized 18-12-1718 Tuil.⁶⁴⁴

7. **Lijsbeth** [B1.3.7], baptized 22-06-1721 Tuil.⁶⁴⁵

8. **Hilleke** [B1.3.8], baptized 05-04-1724 Tuil.⁶⁴⁶

B1.3.1 JAN JANSZ VAN TUYL, baptized 20-01-1709 Tuil,⁶⁴⁷ died before 14-11-1786,⁶⁴⁸

⁶³² RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶³³ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶³⁴ RAG, RBS 824.1, 14-02-1785.

⁶³⁵ RAG, Rechterlijk Archief Tuil (RATL) 929, 12-08-1738.

⁶³⁶ RAG, register of marriages Varik, RBS 1552.1.

⁶³⁷ RAG, register of marriages Varik, RBS 1552.1.

⁶³⁸ RAG, RBS 1550.

⁶³⁹ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁴⁰ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁴¹ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁴² RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁴³ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁴⁴ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁴⁵ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁴⁶ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁴⁷ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁴⁸ When his wife Daatje was widow as witness at the baptism of Jan van Os, RBS 824.

Dutch Genealogy - 93

married Daatje de Jong, who died after 1796. He sold in 1746 - together with Otto, Jenneke, Lijsbeth and Hilleke - 10 hont meadows at Tuil to Daniel Muurman for 740 guilders and another parcel of meadows to Arnoldus van Gameren.⁶⁴⁹

From this marriage :

1. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1, see below].

2. **Jan** [B1.3.1.2], baptized 05-03-1752 Tuil, witness Jenneke, wife of Dirk van Es,⁶⁵⁰ died 26-04-1837 Tuil,⁶⁵¹ married Tuil 20-01-1785 Aartje van Dieden from Haaften,⁶⁵² (baptized Haaften 10-06-1753, daughter of Dirk van Dieden and Aaltje van Rijkhuizen,⁶⁵³ died before 26-04-1837).⁶⁵⁴

From this marriage :

1. **Aaltje** [B1.3.1.2.1], born 10-04-1786 Tuil, baptized 16-04-1786,⁶⁵⁵ died Tuil 02-01-1851, married Barend de Keyser.

2. **Jan** [B1.3.1.2.2], born 23-10-1787, baptized 28-10-1787 Tuil,⁶⁵⁶ married Artje van Lopik.

3. **Dirk** [B1.3.1.2.3], born 26-08-1789, baptized 30-08-1789 Tuil.⁶⁵⁷

4. **Jantje** [B1.3.1.2.4], born Tuil 05-05-1791, baptized 08-05-1791, witness Daatje de Jongh, widow of Jan van Tuijl,⁶⁵⁸ married 23-03-1835 Waardenburg Hendrik Kardol,⁶⁵⁹ (born 18-12-1792 Waardenburg, son of Maarten Kardol and Jenneke van Anrooy).⁶⁶⁰

5. **Daniel** [B1.3.1.2.5], born Tuil 13-05-1796, baptized 15-05-1796, witness Daatje de Jongh.⁶⁶¹

3. **Jenneke** [B1.3.1.3], baptized Tuil 14-10-1753, witness Hilleke van Tuyl,⁶⁶² died as a widow on 04-04-1838 Tuil,⁶⁶³ married 09-11-1777 Willem van Osch from Varik,⁶⁶⁴ (baptized 06-10-1743, son of Claes Willemse van Os and Stijntje van der Wal).⁶⁶⁵

B1.3.1.1 WILLEM VAN TUYL, baptized 05-04-1749 Tuil,⁶⁶⁶ church member at Poederoyen in 1778,⁶⁶⁷ died 25-03-1807 Poederoyen,⁶⁶⁸ married 03-09-1775 at *Castle Loevestein* Wilhelmina

⁶⁴⁹ RAG, RATL, 16-04-1746.

⁶⁵⁰ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁵¹ RAG, register of death certificates Tuil (microfiches).

⁶⁵² RAG, RBS 824.2.

⁶⁵³ RAG, register of baptisms Haaften, RBS 819.1, deel II.

⁶⁵⁴ Jan van Tuyl died as a widower.

⁶⁵⁵ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁵⁶ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁵⁷ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁵⁸ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁵⁹ RAG, register of marriages Waardenburg (microfiches).

⁶⁶⁰ RAG, register of baptisms Waardenburg, RBS 1641.

⁶⁶¹ RAG, RBS 824.

⁶⁶² RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁶³ RAG, register of death certificates Haaften.

⁶⁶⁴ RAG, RBS 824.2.

⁶⁶⁵ RAG, RBS 1550.

⁶⁶⁶ RAG, RBS 824.1.

⁶⁶⁷ RAG, register of church members Poederoyen, RBS 1307.1.

⁶⁶⁸ RAG, register of death certificates Poederoyen, RBS 1308.

Dutch Genealogy - 94

Oosterbaan,⁶⁶⁹ (born 22-11-1744 Loevestein,⁶⁷⁰ daughter of Jan Oosterbaan and Henderica Rosmalen, church member Poederoyen 19-10-1779,⁶⁷¹ died 28-01-1826 Poederoyen).⁶⁷²
From this marriage :

1. **Hendrika** [B1.3.1.1.1], born Nieuwaal 03-02-1777,⁶⁷³ church member at Poederoyen in 1800 (together with her husband),⁶⁷⁴ died 15-10-1859 Poederoyen,⁶⁷⁵ married *circa* 1808 David van Giessen,⁶⁷⁶ (born Poederoyen 06-07-1777,⁶⁷⁷ son of Gerrit van Giessen and Gijsbertje Haspels, died 23-01-1845 Poederoyen).⁶⁷⁸
2. **Jan** [B1.3.1.1.2, **see below**].
3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3, **see below**].
4. **Daniel** [B1.3.1.1.4], born Poederoyen 07-09-1783, baptized 14-09-1783,⁶⁷⁹ day-laborer,⁶⁸⁰ died 23-03-1845 Poederoyen,⁶⁸¹ married Aalburg with Catharina Helena van Os (born 02-12-1785 Eethen, daughter of Antonie van Os and Dirkje van der Kolk, died 11-02-1872 Poederoyen).⁶⁸²

From this marriage :

1. **Jannigje** [B1.3.1.1.4.1], born 22-06-1805 Poederoyen,⁶⁸³ worked as a maidservant at Veen, died 07-02-1904 Wijk en Aalburg, married 01-12-1855 Poederoyen Jacobus de Nijs,⁶⁸⁴ widower of Cornelia Josepha van Heel, (born 21-05-1804 Heusden, son of Jacobus de Nijs and Johanna van de Hammen, died 11-09-1859 Heusden).

Daughter : **Catharina Helena** [B1.3.1.1.4.1.1], born Poederoyen 03-12-1840.⁶⁸⁵

Son : **Daniel** [B1.3.1.1.4.1.2], born Poederoyen 21-10-1846,⁶⁸⁶ died Poederoyen 19-12-1846.⁶⁸⁷

2. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1.4.2], born Poederoyen 08-04-1807,⁶⁸⁸ died The Hague 29-01-1891, married Hoornaar Sijgje Langstraat, (born Nederhardinxveld 17-11-1808, daughter of Dirk Langstraat and MARRIGJE van Houwelingen, died 06-04-1897 Voorburg).

⁶⁶⁹ RAG, register of marriages Loevestein, RBS 1306.

⁶⁷⁰ RAG, register of baptisms Loevestein, RBS 1306.

⁶⁷¹ RAG, RBS 1307.1.

⁶⁷² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 373.

⁶⁷³ SAB, Inwonerslijst Brakel 1811 (French).

⁶⁷⁴ RAG, RBS 1307.1.

⁶⁷⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 376.

⁶⁷⁶ In 1809 mentioned together as church member (RBS 1307.1) and first child Wilhelmina born 15-04-1809 (RBS 1307).

⁶⁷⁷ SAB, Inwonerslijst Brakel 1811 (French).

⁶⁷⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁶⁷⁹ RAG, register of baptisms Poederoyen, RBS 1307.

⁶⁸⁰ SAB, Inwonerslijst Brakel 1811 (French).

⁶⁸¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁶⁸² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 377.

⁶⁸³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 365.

⁶⁸⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 365.

⁶⁸⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 354.

⁶⁸⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁶⁸⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁶⁸⁸ SAB, Inwonerslijst Brakel 1811 (French).

Dutch Genealogy - 95

3. **Dirkje** [B1.3.1.1.4.3], born Poederoyen 22-08-1809, baptized 03-09-1809,⁶⁸⁹ died 28-10-1899 Heusden, married 02-03-1861 Werken-Sleeuwijk with Rijk van Oord (born 20-04-1811 Werken-Sleeuwijk, son of Jaan van Oord and Neeltje Baggermans, died 22-08-1876 Werken-Sleeuwijk).

4. **Wilhelmina** [B1.3.1.1.4.4], born Poederoyen 29-03-1811,⁶⁹⁰ died 14-06-1851 Poederoyen.⁶⁹¹

Daughter : **Willemina** [B1.3.1.1.4.4.1], born Poederoyen 08-11-1833.⁶⁹²

Son : **Jan Willem** [B1.3.1.1.4.4.2], born Poederoyen 11-06-1838,⁶⁹³ died Poederoyen 12-01-1842.⁶⁹⁴

5. **Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.4.5], born 30-10-1812 Poederoyen,⁶⁹⁵ laborer, died 22-02-1898 Rotterdam, married 01-08-1834 Poederoyen with Jenneke Bruins (born 15-09-1811 Poederoyen, daughter of Leendert Bruins and Anna Duyzer).⁶⁹⁶

From this marriage :

1. **Anneke** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.1], born Poederoyen 28-10-1834,⁶⁹⁷ died Poederoyen 06-11-1834.⁶⁹⁸

2. **Daniel** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.2], born Poederoyen 20-10-1835, married Maria Johanna Hoepen.

From this marriage :

1. **Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.2.1], born Kralingen 26-02-1874, died Rotterdam 08-06-1915.

2. **Jacobus Johannus** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.2.2], born Kralingen 05-05-1876, died Kralingen 02-05-1878.

3. **Jannetje** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.2.3], born Kralingen 01-01-1879.

4. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.2.4], born Kralingen 06-03-1881, died Kralingen 17-06-1886.

5. **Jacoba** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.2.5], born 05-02-1885, died Kralingen 18-04-1887.

3. **Anneke** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.3], born Poederoyen 11-11-1836, died Poederoyen 23-12-1838.⁶⁹⁹

4. **Catrina Helena** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.4], born Poederoyen 28-03-1838, died Poederoyen 12-04-1838.⁷⁰⁰

5. **Leendert** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.5], born Poederoyen 10-03-1839, died Poederoyen 18-03-1841.⁷⁰¹

6. **Machiel** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.6], born Poederoyen 06-11-1840, died Poederoyen 10-01-1843.⁷⁰²

⁶⁸⁹ RAG, RBS 1307.

⁶⁹⁰ SAB, Inwonerslijst Brakel 1811 (French).

⁶⁹¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁶⁹² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 354.

⁶⁹³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 354.

⁶⁹⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁶⁹⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 363.

⁶⁹⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 363.

⁶⁹⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 354 [birthdate of other children from same reference].

⁶⁹⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁶⁹⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁷⁰⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁷⁰¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁷⁰² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

Dutch Genealogy - 96

7. **Anneke** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.7], born Poederoyen 16-07-1842, died Poederoyen 29-02-1844.⁷⁰³
8. **Anna** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.8], born Poederoyen 01-03-1844,⁷⁰⁴ died Poederoyen 28-09-1844.⁷⁰⁵
9. **Machiel** [B1.3.1.1.4.5.9], born Poederoyen 24-03-1845,⁷⁰⁶ died Poederoyen 08-07-1845.⁷⁰⁷
5. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1.5], born Poederoyen 06-09-1785, baptized 11-09-1785, witness Jenneke van Tuijl,⁷⁰⁸ died 15-09-1785.⁷⁰⁹
6. **Gijsbert** [B1.3.1.1.6], born Poederoyen 23-12-1786, baptized 25-12-1786,⁷¹⁰ died 02-10-1789 Poederoyen.⁷¹¹

B1.3.1.1.2 JAN VAN TUYL, born Poederoyen 31-01-1779, baptized 07-02-1779,⁷¹² farmer and coachman, church member at Poederoyen in 1809,⁷¹³ died Poederoyen 09-05-1842,⁷¹⁴ married Poederoyen 01-05-1812 Lijsbet Stolsenbach, (born Wijk 1783, daughter of Johannes Stolsenbach and Jenneke Bouman,⁷¹⁵ died Poederoyen 20-09-1831).⁷¹⁶

From this marriage :

1. **Johannes** [B1.3.1.1.2.1], born Wijk 29-03-1809, laborer, died Poederoyen 06-09-1857,⁷¹⁷ married Poederoyen 12-04-1833 Johanna de Graaf,⁷¹⁸ (born Andel 08-02-1813, daughter of Anthonij de Graaf and Johanna Mans,⁷¹⁹ died Poederoyen 28-09-1850).⁷²⁰

From this marriage :

1. **Lijske** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.1], born Poederoyen 30-08-1833,⁷²¹ married Poederoyen 04-03-1859 Dirk Bok, (born Poederoyen 25-12-1836, farmer, son of Dirk Bok and Anna ten Hagen).⁷²²
2. **Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.2], born Poederoyen 10-11-1834, died Poederoyen 29-02-1836.⁷²³

⁷⁰³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷⁰⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷⁰⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷⁰⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷⁰⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷⁰⁸ RAG, register of baptisms Poederoyen, RBS 1307.

⁷⁰⁹ RAG, register of death certificates Poederoyen, RBS 1308.

⁷¹⁰ RAG, RBS 1307.

⁷¹¹ RAG, RBS 1308.

⁷¹² RAG, register of baptisms Poederoyen, RBS 1307; witness Daatje de Jongh, widow Van Thuijl.

⁷¹³ RAG, RBS 1307.1.

⁷¹⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁷¹⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 373.

⁷¹⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 363.

⁷¹⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 376.

⁷¹⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 363.

⁷¹⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 363.

⁷²⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷²¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 354 [other children same reference].

⁷²² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 365.

⁷²³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

Dutch Genealogy - 97

3. **Jan Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.3], born Poederoyen 21-02-1836, died Poederoyen 24-03-1837.⁷²⁴
4. **Jan Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4], born Poederoyen 07-08-1837, laborer, married Vuren 17-06-1865 Metje den Adel, (born Dalem 1842, daughter of Frans Christiaansz den Adel and Cornelia Pippeling).⁷²⁵
From this marriage :
 1. **Johannes** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1], born Dalem 31-01-1865, laborer, married Vuren 16-04-1886 Janna Schriek, (born Woudrichem 1866, maidservant, daughter of Dirk Schriek and Janna Pellikaan).⁷²⁶
From this marriage :
 1. **Metje Antonia** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.1], born Gorinchem 13-06-1886.
 2. **Dirkje** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.2], born Gorinchem 18-08-1888, died Gorinchem 27-08-1898.
 3. **Janna** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.3], born Gorinchem 25-10-1890.
 4. **Johannes** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.4], born Gorinchem 31-10-1893.
 5. **Johanna Jacoba** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.5], born Gorinchem 06-11-1895, died Gorinchem 08-07-1897.
 6. **Jan Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.6], born Gorinchem 04-04-1898.
 7. **Dirk** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.1.7], born Gorinchem 30-12-1899.
 2. **Frans** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.2], born Dalem 14-12-1867.
 3. **Frans** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.3], born Dalem 17-02-1869.
 4. **Johanna** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.4], born Dalem 13-09-1871.
 5. **Cornelis** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.5], born Dalem 25-03-1874.
 6. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.4.6], born Dalem 06-02-1881.
5. **Jan** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.5], born Poederoyen 23-12-1838, died Poederoyen 30-04-1839.⁷²⁷
6. **Jan** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.6], born Poederoyen 12-01-1840.
7. **Jenneke Elisabeth** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.7], born Poederoyen 23-10-1841.
8. **Elisabeth** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.8], born Poederoyen 26-12-1842, died Poederoyen 09-01-1843.⁷²⁸
9. **Jenneke** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.9], born 1843, died Poederoyen 09-01-1855.⁷²⁹
10. **Johannes Elisa** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.10], born Poederoyen 28-02-1844,⁷³⁰ died Poederoyen 05-04-1845.⁷³¹
11. **Elisabeth** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.11], born Poederoyen 12-09-1845,⁷³² maidservant Zuilichem, died Zuilichem 28-02-1865.⁷³³
12. **Anna** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.12], born Poederoyen 09-12-1846,⁷³⁴ died Poederoyen

⁷²⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁷²⁵ RAG, register of marriages Vuren 1818-1892 (microfiches).

⁷²⁶ RAG, register of marriages Vuren 1818-1892 (microfiches).

⁷²⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 374.

⁷²⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷²⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷³⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷³¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷³² SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷³³ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 484.

⁷³⁴ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

Dutch Genealogy - 98

05-10-1847.⁷³⁵

13. **Anneke** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.13], born Poederoyen 29-04-1848,⁷³⁶ died Poederoyen 15-04-1865.⁷³⁷

14. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.14], born Poederoyen 11-08-1849,⁷³⁸ farmer, died Poederoyen 13-09-1876.⁷³⁹

15. **Johannes** [B1.3.1.1.2.1.15], born Poederoyen 27-09-1850,⁷⁴⁰ died Poederoyen 04-10-1850.⁷⁴¹

B1.3.1.1.3 JAN HENDRIK VAN TUYL,⁷⁴² born and baptized 08-04-1781 Poederoyen,⁷⁴³ miller in Ottoland (Alblasserwaard), died 27-07-1853 Giessen-Nieuwerkerk, married Dordrecht 21-04-1803 Geertrui Rekourt (born Dordrecht 18-06-1785, daughter of Anthonie Rekourt and Geertrui Smits, died Ottoland 30-11-1833).

From this marriage :

1. **Willemijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.1], born Poederoyen 29-04-1804, baptized 06-05-1804.⁷⁴⁴

2. **Willemijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.2], born Groot Ammers 06-04-1806, died Lopik 15-03-1857, married Ottoland 02-04-1829 Gerrit Oskam, (son of Arie Oskam).

3. **Anthonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3, **see below**].

4. **Geertrui** [B1.3.1.1.3.4], born Groot Ammers 27-10-1810, died Nieuwpoort 28-02-1812.

5. **Geertrui** [B1.3.1.1.3.5], born Nieuwpoort 11-07-1812, died Jaarsveld 21-07-1889, married Ottoland 22-01-1835 Cornelis Hoogendoorn, (born Lopik 03-09-1804, son of Jan Hoogendoorn and Beertje van Dam, died Jaarsveld 16-05-1858).

6. **Francijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.6], born Ottoland 26-10-1812, married (a) Hendrik Kortlever, married (b) Ottoland 13-07-1864 Jacob Vermeulen, married (c) Ottoland 25-11-1869 Gerrit Burggraaf.

7. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1.3.7], born Groot Ammers 19-10-1814, died Amsterdam 16-10-1854.

8. **Arie** [B1.3.1.1.3.8], born Nieuwpoort 14-11-1816, died Reeuwijk 16-04-1817.

9. **Hendrica** [B1.3.1.1.3.9], born Ottoland 08-04-1818, died Groot Ammers 12-03-1872, married Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 14-05-1838 Hendricus Arie Pals, (born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 18-09-1818, son of Arie Pals and Jannigje van de Griend, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 13-08-1866).

10. **Arie** [B1.3.1.1.3.10], born Hoornaar 16-11-1819, died Hoornaar 13-02-1890, married Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 21-02-1845 Sijgje van der Koppel, (born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 09-07-1819, daughter of Pieter van der Koppel and Dora Anen, died Hoornaar 26-11-1901).

From this marriage :

1. **Geertrui** [B1.3.1.1.3.10.1], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 16-06-1845, died Goudriaan 08-07-1888.

⁷³⁵ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷³⁶ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷³⁷ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 376.

⁷³⁸ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷³⁹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 376.

⁷⁴⁰ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 355.

⁷⁴¹ SAB, RBSB inv. 151, nr. 375.

⁷⁴² Information regarding Jan Hendrik van Tuyl and his descendants delivered by Peter Hooikaas, Ottoland.

⁷⁴³ RAG, register of baptisms Poederoyen, RBS 1307.

⁷⁴⁴ RAG, RBS 1307.

Dutch Genealogy - 99

2. **Pieter** [B1.3.1.1.3.10.2], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 20-05-1847.
3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.10.3], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 14-02-1850, married Papendrecht 30-12-1876 Cornelia van der Stelt, (daughter of Cornelis van der Stelt and Maria Speksnijder).
4. **Dorothea** [B1.3.1.1.3.10.4], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 05-03-1853, died Hoornaar 18-11-1918, married Hoornaar 09-10-1878 Arie van Gent, (born Goudriaan 17-08-1855, son of Bastiaan van Gent and Gijsje van Houwelingen, died Hoornaar 26-06-1938).
5. **Niesje** [B1.3.1.1.3.10.5], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 25-02-1856.
6. **Nijs** [B1.3.1.1.3.10.6], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 22-02-1859, died Hoornaar 16-12-1942, married Hoornaar 09-08-1883 Geertrui Adriana van Asperen, (born Alblisserdam 16-03-1854, died Hoornaar 29-10-1918).
11. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.11], born Ottoland 13-03-1823, died 13-06-1824.
12. **Niesje** [B1.3.1.1.3.11], born Ottoland 25-08-1824, died Giessendam 01-02-1885, married (a) 15-02-1850 Kornelis van der Wal, (born 1811, son of Kornelis van der Wal and Willemijntje van Es, died Giessendam 29-09-1859), married (b) Giessendam 20-11-1861 Gerrit van Houwelingen, widower of Elisabeth Gersie, (born Giessendam 01-10-1814, son of Arie Leendert van Houwelingen and Geertrui Arient van Wijngaarden, died Giessendam 14-12-1902).
13. **Lijzabet** [B1.3.1.1.3.13], born Ottoland 13-04-1826, died Ottoland 21-09-1826.
14. **Dientje** [B1.3.1.1.3.14], born Ottoland 02-08-1827, died Lopik 06-10-1902, married Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 18-03-1853 Evert Versluys, (born Meerkerk 03-08-1825, died Lopik 02-09-1896).
15. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.15], born Ottoland 16-09-1829, died Hardinxveld 23-11-1895, married Hardinxveld 19-02-1853 Barthe den Breeyen, (born Hardinxveld 10-10-1833, daughter of Filippus den Breeyen and Lijntje Brouwer).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.1], born Hardinxveld 01-02-1854, married Hardinxveld 18-02-1880 Pietertje de Ruyter.

From this marriage :

1. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.1.1], born Hardinxveld 01-02-1881.
2. **Jan** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.1.2], born Hardinxveld 02-02-1885.
3. **Bartus** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.1.3], born Hardinxveld 01-01-1888.
4. **Pleuntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.1.4], born Hardinxveld 25-03-1893.
2. **Geertrui Lijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.2], born Hardinxveld 01-04-1856.
3. **Filippus** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.3], born Hardinxveld 25-09-1857.
4. **Wilhelmina** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.4], born Hardinxveld 20-03-1860, married Hardinxveld 28-06-1895 Bastiaan den Breeyen.
5. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.5], born Hardinxveld 27-12-1861, died Hardinxveld 13-01-1904.
6. **Lijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.6], born Hardinxveld 27-12-1863, died Hardinxveld 05-05-1865.
7. **Lijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.7], born Hardinxveld 29-08-1865, married Hardinxveld 08-06-1894 Jan Bouman.
8. **Adriana Cornelia** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.8], born Hardinxveld 31-07-1867, died Hardinxveld 13-02-1870.
9. **Teuntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.15.9], born Hardinxveld 20-02-1869, died Hardinxveld 25-04-1869.

B1.3.1.1.3.3 ANTHONIE VAN TUYL, born Groot-Ammers 13-06-1808, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 28-08-1891, married 26-05-1830 Metje Kuiper, (born Giessen-Oudkerk 1798, daughter of Teunis Kuiper and Ariaantje Verlek, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk).

From this marriage :

Dutch Genealogy - 100

1. **Ariaantje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.1], born Ottoland 15-04-1831, died Zevenhuizen 11-01-1892, married (a) Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 26-11-1852 Nijs Aanen, (born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 07-10-1829, son of Jan Aanen and Grietje van Houwelingen, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 09-02-1859), married (b) Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 18-10-1862 Bernhardus Rikaart, (born Almkerk 22-07-1840, son of Simon Rikaart and Gijsbertje van der Giessen, died Zevenhuizen 19-01-1892).
2. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.2], born Ottoland 10-04-1832, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 08-06-1832.
3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3, see below].
4. **Geertrui Cornelia** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.4], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 10-03-1835, died 29-01-1913, married Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 22-04-1859 Gerrit Muilwijk, (born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 17-02-1825, son of Hendrik Muilwijk and Barbera van der Louwen, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 25-01-1895).
5. **Teunis** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.5], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 24-01-1837, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 10-11-1841.
6. **Teunis** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.6], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 29-08-1842, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 09-01-1843.

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3 JAN HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 19-05-1833, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 10-11-1912, married (a) 11-11-1854 Maria Muilwijk, (born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 19-01-1824, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 12-05-1863), married (b) 10-11-1864 Annigje Swijnenburg, (born Ottoland 07-03-1838, daughter of Hendrik Swijnenburg and Aartje Terlouw).

From his marriage a :

1. **Barbera** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.1], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 30-09-1855, died Lexmond 30-11-1931, married 02-03-1877 Arie Rietveld, (born 10-01-1850, son of Herber Rietveld and Cornelia de Bruijn, died 23-12-1930).
2. **Metje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.2], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 16-11-1856, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 19-12-1908, married 31-01-1878 Jan Baan, (born 25-07-1853, son of Rokus Baan and Sijgje Kortlever, died 25-10-1905).
3. **Anthonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.3], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 28-01-1858, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 22-12-1875.
4. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4, see below].
5. **Teunis** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.5], born Bleskensgraaf 26-11-1860, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 05-07-1881.

From his marriage b :

6. **Aartje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.1], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 27-12-1864, died Ottoland 17-01-1949, married 04-05-1888 Bastiaan de Krey, (born Ottoland 14-05-1862, son of Jan de Krey and Annigje Lederlof, died Ottoland 23-12-1925).
7. **Hendrika** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.2], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 23-02-1866, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 28-06-1866.
8. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3, see below].

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4 HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born Bleskensgraaf 16-06-1859, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 17-04-1944, married 07-03-1885 Grietje Muilwijk, (born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 02-02-1858, daughter of Pieter Muilwijk and Grietje Donk, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 15-05-1900).

From this marriage :

1. **Maria** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.1], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 18-02-1886, died 30-10-1962, married 01-06-1906 Teunis Huisman, (born 1883, son of Jacob Huisman and Huijbertje Oldenburg, died 02-09-1908).
2. **Grietje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.2], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 18-04-1887, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 02-06-1902.
3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3, see below].

Dutch Genealogy - 101

4. **Pieter** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.4], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 13-09-1889, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 18-03-1901.
5. **Teuntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.5], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 24-08-1891, died 10-07-1949, married 19-05-1916 Teunis het Lam, (born 02-01-1888, died 26-03-1975).
6. **Ewit** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6, **see below**].
7. **Barbera** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.7], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 30-06-1894, died 24-02-1969.
8. **Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.8], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 20-12-1895, died Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 24-02-1896.
9. **Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 19-05-1897, died 11-10-1977, married 27-10-1927 Barbera Swijnenburg, (born 03-02-1899, died 27-07-1973).
From this marriage :
 1. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.1].
 2. **Neeltje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.2], born 08-01-1932, married 30-12-1954 Willem van der Zouwen, (born 05-06-1927).
 3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.3], born 01-04-1933, married 01-11-1957 Marrigje Martina Timmer, (born 01-11-1933).
From this marriage :
 1. **Antonie Johannes** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.3.1], born 17-07-1960.
 2. **Martien Pieter** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.3.2], born 17-02-1962.
 3. **Marja Beatrix** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.3.3], born 02-07-1966.
 4. **Cornelis** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.3.4], born 11-12-1969.
 5. **Johan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.9.3.5], born 15-07-1973.
4. **Grietje** [B1.3.1.1.3.2.3a.4.9.4], born 07-10-1934, married 29-10-1959 Johan Steen, (born 18-03-1931).
10. **Geertrui Cornelia** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.10], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 11-11-1899, died 22-10-1992, married 07-05-1926 Gijsbert Hooikaas, (born 15-12-1898, died 01-10-1982).⁷⁴⁵

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3 JAN HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 25-05-1888, died Capelle aan de IJssel 09-05-1949, married Noordeloos 14-01-1910 Annigje van Drenth, (born Noordeloos 13-09-1886, daughter of Krijna van Drenth, died Capelle aan de IJssel 08-05-1958).

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1, **see below**].
2. **Krijntje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.2], born 04-06-1914, died 26-01-1915.
3. **Pieter Anthonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.3], born 28-11-1917, married 02-05-1946 Grietje van Bergen Bravenboer, (born 04-11-1916).

From this marriage :

1. **Annie Margriet** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.3.1], born 28-05-1947, married 06-06-1968 Abraham Oudenaarden, (born 02-03-1946).
2. **Marianne** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.3.2], born 11-08-1951, married 17-08-1972 Hendrik Jan van de Houwen, (born 12-01-1947).
3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.3.3], born 06-01-1955.
4. **Krijn** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.4], born 07-05-1921, died 26-02-1945.
5. **Grietje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.5], born 30-01-1924, married 10-07-1947 Johannes Baan, (born 25-03-1920).
6. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.6], born 01-11-1927, died 12-11-1943.

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1 HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born Noordeloos 20-10-1910, died Rotterdam 29-01-1966, married 13-06-1935 Gerrigje Breedveld, (born Capelle aan de IJssel 26-05-1915, daughter of Arie Breedveld and Alida Spruitenbergh, died Capelle aan de IJssel 20-11-1977).

⁷⁴⁵ Their son Peter Hooikaas delivered the information regarding Jan Hendrik (B1.3.1.1.3) and his descendants.

Dutch Genealogy - 102

From this marriage :

1. **Annijge Alida** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.1], born 08-09-1935, married 31-05-1956 Karel Koenraad van der Schans.
2. **Arie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.2], born 16-04-1937, married 28-09-1960 Martina Adriana Groothuijs.

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.2.1], born 06-08-1962.
2. **Ewit** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.2.2], born 14-06-1965.
3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.3], born 12-11-1940, married 07-04-1966 Jannigje de Boer.

From this marriage :

1. **Hendrina** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.3.1], born 24-09-1966.
2. **Gerrigje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.3.2], born 23-02-1971.
4. **Alida Annigje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.4], born 18-04-1942, married 29-08-1961 Willem Baartman.
5. **Krijn** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.5], born 01-10-1946, married 08-09-1970 Henriette Anthonia de Kok.

From this marriage :

1. **Erika** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.5.1], born 12-01-1971.
2. **Henri** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.5.2], born 19-11-1972.
3. **Albert Arie Jan** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.5.3], born 24-01-1980.
6. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.6], born 12-01-1949, married 21-03-1974 Neeltje van Vliet.
7. **Gerrit** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.7], born 20-02-1952, married 08-12-1978 Jannigje Maria Fontijne.

From this marriage :

1. **Ronald** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.7.1], born 09-03-1980.
2. **Erwin** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.3.1.7.2], born 04-12-1982.

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6 EWIT VAN TUYL, born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 25-01-1893, died 17-09-1982, married 29-06-1917 Jansje van Dokkum, (born 19-05-1893, died 06-08-1966).

From this marriage :

1. **Grietje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.1], born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 21-09-1917, died Amsterdam 09-06-1970, married Amsterdam 11-12-1940 Jan Bart Westerdaal, (born Amsterdam 04-02-1909, son of Christiaan Westerdaal and Johanna Quint, died Haarlem 17-04-1974).
2. **Huibert Willem** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.2], born 24-05-1920, died 01-07-1954, married 10-10-1945 Maria Clasina Kriesch, (born 25-04-1922).
3. **Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.3], born 30-11-1921, married 27-07-1949 Gerritje Remmers, (born 22-10-1919).

From this marriage :

1. **Nico** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.3.1], born 04-07-1952, married 27-11-1981 Johanna Spaan, (born 19-12-1959).
2. **Wilhelmina Hendrika** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.3.2], born 20-04-1957, married 11-10-1979 Adrianus Hendrik Rietdijk, (born 05-06-1953).
4. **Jan Willem** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.4], born 10-12-1922, married 29-09-1943 Jacoba Tielen, (born 11-10-1922).

From this marriage :

1. **Ewit** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.4.1], born 18-02-1944, married 06-11-1964 Evangelie Elisabeth Mulder, (born 09-06-1943).

From this marriage :

1. **Wanda** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.4.1.1], born 10-05-1968.

Dutch Genealogy - 103

2. **Otto** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.4.2], born 28-02-1950, married 11-07-1975 Ingrid van de Graaf, (born 24-07-1956).

From this marriage :

1. **Kevin** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.4.2.1], born 05-02-1980.

5. **Cornelia Maria** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3a.4.6.5], born 17-03-1925, married 20-10-1954 Egbertus Gerardus Dorchain, (born 20-10-1921).

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3 JAN HENDRIK VAN TUYL, born Giessen-Nieuwerkerk 29-08-1867, died 08-07-1951, married 21-10-1897 Eva van Kuijk, (born 06-10-1875, daughter of Jan van Kuijk and Anneke Bouman, died 19-05-1964).

From this marriage :

1. **Anna Maria** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.1], born 07-09-1898, died 10-09-1981, married 10-06-1947 K.Blijenberg.

2. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.2], born 24-09-1899, died 21-05-1983, married 28-11-1925 Cornelia de Boer, (born 29-10-1901, died 09-12-1979).

From this marriage :

1. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.2.1], born 12-01-1927, died 06-10-1973, married Anna Cornelia de Jong, (born 29-11-1933).

From this marriage :

1. **Cornelia** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.2.1.1], born 28-03-1958, married 15-12-1978 Jan van Twist, (born 11-12-1953).

2. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.2.1.2], born 28-06-1963.

2. **Gerrit** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.2.2], born 17-11-1928, died 30-12-1930.

3. **Johanna Maria** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.2.3], born 21-11-1930, married 19-08-1954 Hendrik Dingeman Boogaard, (born 30-09-1928).

3. **Willem Anthonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3, see below].

4. **Johanna Maria** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.4], born 31-05-1906, died 22-05-1930, married 28-04-1928 Marinus Wagenmakers, (born 11-05-1905).

5. **Anthonie Teunis** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5], born 18-07-1913, died 13-01-1984, married 18-10-1941 Arina Leeuwenstein, (born 07-09-1924).

From this marriage :

1. **Willem** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.1], born 01-03-1942, married 24-06-1966 Grietje Verstoep, (born 28-11-1942).

From this marriage :

1. **Marije** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.1.1], born 15-11-1968.

2. **Michiel** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.1.2], born 06-09-1971.

2. **Eva** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.2], born 01-03-1944, married 16-07-1966 Lois Brand, (born 12-06-1941).

3. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.3], born 01-04-1946, married Cornelia Rosa van Driel.

From this marriage :

1. **Karin** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.3.1], born 27-10-1970.

2. **Roel** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.5.3.2], born 21-11-1975.

B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3 WILLEM ANTHONIE VAN TUYL, born 02-01-1904, died 19-12-1979, married 30-08-1927 Jannigje Batenburg, (born 28-10-1905, died 16-10-1988).

From this marriage :

1. **Annigje** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.1], born 12-05-1930, married 27-01-1954 Johannes Nederlof, (born 13-04-1929, son of Jacob Nederlof and Willempje van den Herk).

2. **Pieter** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.2], born 28-08-1931, married 27-09-1955 Cornelia van de Bout, (born 17-04-1932).

From this marriage :

1. **Willem Antonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.2.1], born 10-07-1959.

Dutch Genealogy - 104

2. **Pieter** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.2.2], born 28-02-1961, married 30-09-1983 Karin de Vries, (born 08-04-1963).
3. **Jacob** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.2.3], born 24-01-1965.
4. **Johan** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.2.4], born 17-12-1968.
3. **Eva** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.3], born 24-03-1933, married 13-03-1956 Huibert de Boer, (born 27-09-1932).
4. **Jan Hendrik** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.4], born 24-04-1936, married 25-03-1965 Maria Alblas, (born 02-01-1944).
From this marriage :
 1. **Anna Cornelia** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.4.1], born 27-01-1967.
 2. **Marco** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.4.2], born 22-04-1970.
5. **Maria Josina** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.5], born 03-09-1937, married 07-08-1979 Willem Dorst, (born 24-07-1933).
6. **Johanna Maria** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.6], born 16-01-1940, married 26-02-1965 Arie Both, (born 30-05-1940).
7. **Willem Anthonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.7], born 11-03-1943, married 09-02-1965 Teuntje van de Tak, (born 21-10-1943).
From this marriage :
 1. **Willem Anthonie** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.7.1], born 04-01-1966.
 2. **Arie Adrianus** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.7.2], born 31-08-1967.
 3. **Annemieke Janette** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.7.3], born 23-04-1975.
8. **Cornelis Marius** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.8], born 16-11-1944, married 10-07-1967 Teuntje van Beest, (born 03-04-1944).
From this marriage :
 1. **Siko** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.8.1], born 11-10-1970.
 2. **Remko** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.8.2], born 23-11-1975.
9. **Anton Teunis** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.9], born 04-08-1947, married 29-10-1968 Teuntje Ritmeester, (born 02-05-1951).
From this marriage :
 1. **Janette** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.9.1], born 13-04-1969.
 2. **Silvia** [B1.3.1.1.3.3.3b.3.3.9.2], born 15-08-1970.

Appendix :

*Relationships Between
The Families
Kuyc (Van Cuyck),
De Cock van Opijnen,
and Van Tuyl*

Relationships Between the Families Kuyc (Van Cuyck), De Cock van Opijnen, and Van Tuyl

Several Van Tuyls owned possessions and rights that earlier belonged to the families *Kuyc* (Van Cuyck) and *De Cock van Opijnen*. The family *Kuyc* had its roots in the north of Limbourg and the north-eastern part of Brabant with as most important cities Grave and Cuijck. They were strongly involved in the struggle for power between Brabant, Gelre and Holland during the 13th and 14th century. The fact that they were - through all sorts of family- and feudal relations - vassals both of the Duke of Brabant and the Duke of Gelre, brought them in a difficult position. Towards the end of the 14th century they made their choice for Gelre, which meant that their end was imminent.⁷⁴⁶

A century earlier they had already possessions in the Tielerswaard : in 1260 *Jan I van Kuyc* affirmed a donation at Beesd to the Abbey of *Marienweerd*, done in 1244 by his father Hendrick III van *Kuyc*.⁷⁴⁷

This Jan van *Kuyc* was an important man and one of the Duke of Brabant's councillors. He represented the Duke at the court of *King Edward I* of England and became the King's vassal and servant. He was also one of the creative forces behind the conspiracy against *Count Florence V* of Holland, who in 1296 was murdered by some of his vassals.⁷⁴⁸

One of Jan's sisters was probably married with Rudolf de Cock, the progenitor of the family *De Cock van Opijnen*,⁷⁴⁹ who in 1265 exchanged possessions in the Tielerswaard with the Count of Gelre.⁷⁵⁰ Otto van *Kuyc*, one of Jan's sons, had many properties in the Tielerswaard at Malsen and Meteren.⁷⁵¹

Wenemar van *Kuyc*, a great-grandson of Jan I, strenghtened his ties with the Tielerswaard through his marriage around 1360 with Aleydis de Cock van *Opijnen*.⁷⁵² In 1358 he acquired properties at Meteren and Malsen, belonging to his father.⁷⁵³ Due to problems between Gelre and Brabant Wenemar became more oriented on the Tielerswaard than on Cuyck; he probably built the House at Meteren.⁷⁵⁴ His ties with Willem van Gulik, the Duke of Gelre, became stronger because of the marriage between his son Jan and Johanna, a bastarddaughter of the Duke in 1384,⁷⁵⁵ and of

⁷⁴⁶ Coldewey, J.A., "De Heren van Kuyc (1096-1400), Tilburg, 1981, pp. 75, 224.

⁷⁴⁷ Sloet, L.A.J.W., "Oorkondenboek der Graafschappen Gelre en Zutphen tot op de slag van Woeringen," (OGZ) 05-06-1288, Den Haag, 1872-1876, nr. 825; De Fremery, J., "Cartularium der Abdij Marienweerd," Den Haag, 1890, nr. 74.

⁷⁴⁸ Verkaik, J.W., "De Moord op Graaf Floris V," Hilversum, 1996, pp. 216/17.

⁷⁴⁹ Coldewey, pp. 55, 230.

⁷⁵⁰ Sloet, OGZ, nr. 883; Bondam, P., "Charterboek der Hertogen van Gelderland and Graaven van Zutphen tot 1285," I-3, Utrecht, 1783-1809, nr. 134. One of the witnesses is Johannes de Cuyck (Jan I).

⁷⁵¹ De Fremery, nr. 182, 184, 187, 190, 192, 194 and 419.

⁷⁵² Coldewey, pp. 189, 235.

⁷⁵³ Jamees, A., "Inventaris van het Oud-archief van de Gemeente Rijckevorsel," Brussel, 1972, 29-06-1358.

⁷⁵⁴ Coldewey, pg. 190.

⁷⁵⁵ Van Doorninck, P.N., "Acten betreffende Gelre en Zutphen 1376-1392," Haarlem, 1900, pp. 1-6.

Dutch Genealogy - 107

Johanna, his daughter, with Willem, a bastardson of the Duke.⁷⁵⁶ Witnesses for Jan (VI van Kuyc) were his uncle Gijsbert de Cock, *domproost* at Utrecht and Hendrick van Est, mentioned as the brother-in-law of his father.⁷⁵⁷

From 1390 till 1394 Jan was enfeoffed with the House at Beesd.⁷⁵⁸ Before him Hendrick van Est was enfeoffed with it.⁷⁵⁹ Hendrick van Est was mentioned in 1385 - together with Gijsbert de Cock - when the Duke of Gelre borrowed 1000 gold guilders from Gijsbert.⁷⁶⁰

Arnt van Tuyl (IIC)⁷⁶¹ was a servant of the Duke of Gelre and belonged to the household of Johanna van Kuyc, married (from 1394 till 1400) with the bastardson of the Duke of Gelre. In the 15th century Arnt and his sons Wijnant (IIID) and Reyner (IIIB) were enfeoffed with the *Cuyckse tiite*. Reyner and his son Gijsbert (IVC) and grandson Reyner (VA) were *Heer van Est*. This also indicates a relation with the family Kuyc. Gijsbert van Tuyl was in 1394 mentioned as nephew of Jan VI van Kuyc,⁷⁶² and in 1398-1400 as member of the household of Johanna van Kuyc.⁷⁶³ Because Heer Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl died before 1383, this must be the brother of Arnt, Gijsbert van Tuyl (IIA).⁷⁶⁴

According to Coldewey, Ghijsbrecht van Tuyl had a sister, Johanna, who was married with Jan de Cock van Opijnen.⁷⁶⁵ Children of Jan de Cock were Gijsbert, the *domproost*, Aleydis, married Wenemar van Kuyc and a daughter, who married Hendrick van Est.

⁷⁵⁶ Coldewey, pg. 200; Rijksarchief Gelderland (RAG), Archief Graven en Hertogen van Gelre (AGHG) 225, 06-10-1394 and 21-12-1394.

⁷⁵⁷ See note 760.

⁷⁵⁸ Van Doorninck 1376-1392, pg. 281, 03-07-1390; Van Doorninck, P.N., "Leenacten van Gelre en Zutphen 1376-1402, Haarlem, 1901, pg. 87, 29-03-1394.

⁷⁵⁹ Van Doorninck 1376-1392, pg. 25, 23-11-1385, pg. 136, 04-05-1386.

⁷⁶⁰ Van Doorninck 1376-1392, pg. 69.

⁷⁶¹ See *Dutch Genealogy*, Generation 2.

⁷⁶² Dulje, C.R., "Geschied- en Aardrijkskundige Bijzonderheden in de voormalige Heerlijkheid Boxmeer," 1852, pg. 60, 01-07-1394.

⁷⁶³ Coldewey, pg. 201, based on RAG, AGHG 232, fol. 33.

⁷⁶⁴ See *Dutch Genealogy*, Generations 1 and 2.

⁷⁶⁵ Coldewey, pg. 235.